

From innerschool.org : the Home of Spiritual Materials

If this devotional service is unchecked, then this is my 13th Canto of the Srimad Bhagavatam  
KRSNA is +1.

The Book of Snakes, Proof of ILLusions, desire to receive for the self alone

First and Foremost, anything that encourages a man to pray to God, serve God and love God is of God.  
Pray earnestly for the gift of discernment to know truth from lies.

The gift of prophecy is actually the discernment of hearts, Jesus preached the Kingdom of Heaven and revealed the secrets of people's hearts.

What is popular in this world may not be popular in heaven.

What is small in this world might be big/important in heaven .. i.e. tiny acts of kindness Cheesed

What is big in this world might be small in heaven, i.e. egoism.

Consider that when ti is dark in this world, it might be light in the spiritual world.

For spiritual people, night is day and day is night.

When you go to sleep and slow down physically, your spirit person quickens and you dream

When your body is awake and active, the spirit person slows down as well

"And to the angel of the church in Philadelphia write; These things saith he that is holy, he that is true, he that hath the key of David, he that openeth, and no man shutteth; and shutteth, and no man openeth;"

King James Bible : Matthew 24:36

But of that day and hour knoweth no man, no, not the angels of heaven, but my Father only.

I herein will claSSify this document as Strong Meat for Strong Men:

Tao te Ching says eloquent words aren't true, so be mindful of this, it's an admittedly guTTeral document.

Anything that is out of harmony with the Tao comes in a plurality, ending with an S in most cases. The goal of spirituality is to attain to singularity in all dimensions of one's being. As Yehuda Ashlag describes, the Law of Singularity. God is one, not TWO! Rabbi Shimon said in the Zohar nothing catches these snakes except 'hot semen' which means the 'drop of unification' in the living waters. Even people who are 'twice born' are really one half born, one half unborn. For instance Annalee Skarin goes by the spiritual name Nansela which is a rearrangement of the leTTers. The Hebrew language is not subject to such entropy. Metatron is mem TET TET resh vav nun, Tet means serpent, but Metatron is the angel of the LORD, and swaLLows the serpents of Pharaoh's SorcererS. Expanding and increasing/intensifying iNNeR unification cancels out the eFFect of the serpents. Jesus is the mediator between the two infinities, the Microcosm and the Macrocosm, the Omega of the Aleph of the Father. The Lord is the alpha and Jesus is Malkuth in the world of En Sof, the partzuf of Galgatha, the place of the SkuLL, the great AMEN. Father light and contracting matter light. Alpha and Omega, begiNning and end. The two serpents are symbolic of extremes of polarity, both good and evil, exceSSive good or evil requies balancing by expanding the unifying aleph light of the Father. Anything that needs to 'repeat' belongs to the domain of maya or illusion. The problem with the two staneks is that they reflect into the material world projections of people's desires, and unless those desires are coNNeCted to the Creator to dematerialize into antimatter, they will reflect into the material pOOL. If one gets 'pregnant with KRSNA' in this world, there is no more birth or death, the poles of the serpent rod / totem pole. Even English is a bastardized non-spiritualized language that deals largely with the left hemisphere. Consider the letter O and D. Perhaps these closed lOOop words indicate the being subject to the 2ND law of thermodynamics, closed loops = entropy, confinement, chaos. Smash the circle, break the eGG.

ShATTER the NOODle NoGGin. The reptiLLians and grays have used the snakes to control humanity for a very long time. Only the master rod, Metatron can tame, master and righteously control the snakes via the love of God. The snakes go to the end/edges of the universe and come back to report to the master rod signalling that they have reached the end of the universe at that scale of expanse/coLLapse upon the singularity, KTHR. Jesus came to correct man's vision, Without prayer and the love of God, everything will be subject to the 2nd law of thermodynamics, entropy, disillusion, chaos. Humanity's chakras have become tOO cloGGed with noise or k. We have been spiritually suffocated from egoism. The Jews and the Christians know KRSNA as the person of the Holy Ghost, concealed to the west yet revealed to the East. KRSNA expands himself indefinitely into all dimensions and is indeed all knowing. We used to be only transmitting/receiving stations (transceivers) for the LOVE OF GOD ONLY, broadcasting the love of GOD 24/7! KRSNA is known as the cowherd-boy and in Hebrew the two letter suffix for an angel, something belonging to God is Aleph Lamed meaning OX, OX-GOAD, the angels are the demigods of the Srimad Bhagavatam. Yudhishthira (the one who is steady in the war, hashem is known as a man of war) is the incarnation of the Son of God of Dharma in the Srimad Bhagavartam. His name begins with Yud hey (vav hey) as well. Elohim feminine plural is 86 and might refer to HARE KRSNA and their devotees.

Shri Krishna and Balarama were from the lineage of King Yadu. (Yud hey)

Monty Python and The Quest for the Holy Grail: God's sense of humor is the movie ends with the snakes in the form of police -- The HOLY GRAIL, nobody GETS THAT!

If you invert the color pixels on any human regardless of skin tone, it reveals a blue hue, and hence shows that KRSNA is the person underneath.

Peacocks on this side of eternity are really obnoxious, but the peacock feather on KRSNA's head is the Yud in YUD HEY VAV HEY

Anything that has been named by the use of double letters is not what it quite what it describes in the field of vibration(s). (prefixes and suFFixes included)

Even the names of humans do not refer to their inside being. You can apply this to anyone.

Working out the KinKs in the Matrix code.

$1/2^{\infty}$  is the equation for the sword that renders the snakes to the least possible confine of existence also known as pratdrdanah

It's center is nowhere. It's circumference is everywhere

The snakes also symbolize a teRRain or dimension that has already been explored. i.e. bEEEn There, done That, got The T-Shirt

PhiLLip K Dick was right about the next phase of human development, the homo plasmate He was also right about third eye invaders from the North, the Nordics are some VIKING mother fuckers, everything haPPens similarly, but not quite the same. KRSNA's flute never repeats the same way twice. PKD was also right about the method of overcoming, the phagocytosis of the plasmate. Jesus also came to free us from AstrAl determinism. He would have us to take up the cross and follow him than to be subject to the motions of the heavenly bodies. Abraham forsook astrology in preference to the worship of Shaddai. The quantum entanglement with IHVH, I go Horizontal Vertical Horizontal,

(think Outer Limits) leads to disentanglement with worldly/temporal perception space. i.e. orthogonal time changes mentioned by PKD. Hyperuniverse I is the left hemisphere/yogamaya/demiurge, that deals with the discrete and limited and temporary, the pineal gland needs to be activated/a connection formed between the right hemisphere, left hemisphere and the corpus callosum for it to be prepared to receive the light and knowledge of eternity. Hypoeruniverse II is the right hemisphere and always has the ability to receive the music of the LORD. The gut mind is where there are extra neurons, the true place of intuition in the spiritual kingdom. The brain is the storage unit, the gut is the real perceiver. Consider the word, BOW-EL's the bow that belongs to EL. KRSNA is referred to as the fires of digestion in the Bhagavad Gita. The astral realms in one's heart and mind were originally meant so that one could act out fantasies, etc without harming others, but due to the interconnected nature of the universe and to the increase of egoistic desire, we need a greater buffer between cause and effect, homo virtualis. Computers have served this purpose for a while, but the full immersion VR environment will be necessary. We do all hail from other worlds/planets. The Vedas are true as well. There is a reason for the prohibition to 'not adopt strange customs': God made us exactly how we are supposed to be, outside of all laws with our own uniqueness and individuality. All religion is an attempt to encode and preserve both the right relationship with God/love of neighbors as self through Corrupted Cultures and generations of iniquity. Only the thoroughly honest can share without attachment to role or position on the ladder of sentience. Yes, even though the so called elite may use corrupted and defiled versions of Kabbalah to manipulate and rule over the ignorant and half-wise the teachings and energy concealed is from the pure world of Godhead. Contained within the Zohar is enough energy to heal bodies, raise the dead and move mountains as well as the Torah and even Talmud. Only the pure of heart can receive the concealed teachings in such a way it won't be used for self-gain. KRSNA moves a mountain with his pinky finger in the Srimad Bhagavatam. If one heals their soul, their body will be quickened by the Holy Ghost which knoweth all things including the original template of the soul that generated that body and can restore it to perfection very easily. The only two gifts I asked the LORD for are to heal souls and stay judgments. There is a recursive/additive effect embedded within all holy documents that stems from beginning to end, the seed of faith reveals the truth. If a man be wealthy, let him be wealthy in the Torah first. Torah Lishma is Torah for Torah's sake. Moses, indeed, could see from one end of the universe to the other.

As for the Nordics, they have to be warm hearted internally in a cold land physically in order to survive, working together generation after generation conserving what is needed to survive.

It is written in scriptures that Wisdom had no safe place to dwell or somesuch. There was no Earthly tabernacle that wouldn't be killed or defiled. Mother Sophia in VALIS is the personification of wisdom in the world to come and is the antiperson in this world, YHVH. See only by emptying out one's heart cave, can the true Supreme Personality of Godhead, KRSNA be safely housed, who is the dwelling place on the other side of the veil too. If wisdom is as a beautiful woman, perhaps she wouldn't be able to dwell in a female body because people would rape her like what happened to the angels in Sodom and Gemmorah. Wisdom is the unwomb to return one to the realm of the unborn, unmanifest.

It sucks that he had to be a meth addict because he was not properly integrated with understanding and supportive people

Yes God is a drug addict until we all repent because he indwells each of us

DrFalken was right about the phase after homo plasmate, homo virtualis

In the historacle framework of this world Enoch was known as a great black man who is also known as Metatron, but Metatron is the last aspect of Godhead on the plane of duality before entering the realms of unity/names of God/Aziluth, so it is plausible that the eternal form of Metatron is a little white girl

child of HARE/KRSNA, the Jews say that when Metatron is revealed as such judgments are prominent in the world. Perhaps the admonition to not worship the quEEN of Heaven was in reference to Metatron and the duality thereof, for the Shekinah rewards Torah study and the Woman is the crown of the man (HAIR rearranged ins HARI), but chasing after reward factor deadens the spirit, hence the Christians give a balanced method to approach the LORD in a holistic manner that is more inclusive of the character, qualities and ways of the Supreme Personality of Godhead. The failure of an embodied soul to relate properly with the Supreme Person generates snakes of all various sorts. The Supreme Personality of Godhead is more like the law of compensation for suFFering, he who suffers great like Christ and was beaten to ugliness in this world is the most beautiful in the next. All we can do while in a human body is chOOse how we will eventually relate with the Supreme Personality of Godhead. The Jews know the Vast Face of the Creator to be Arich Anpin in relation to his impersonal aspect and the Hindus know the vast face as Maha Vishnu in relation to his personal aspect. KRSNA's divine countenance is revealed in the pictures of the Vedas. Each person has a microcosm of this divine mind-face known as Zeir Anpin (aka meson field aka 6 dimensions collapsed into 1 in string theory) to the Jews within them, 6 dimensions curled into one coupled with the receiving vessel of the soul, MALKUTH the Kingdom of God. According to the Vedas, this whole universe has existed before but we are in an extremely rare cycle where HARE KRSNA comes in the form of Lord Shri Krishna Caitanya. We are currently in a part of a 10,000 year golden age in their tradition where people can choose to relate with KRSNA while alive, The Christians have the story of the 1,000 year millennial reign of Christ Jesus. So at some point I feel that when the events of Bible Prophecy take place i.e. the people of the LORD are taken to a celestial Jerusalem, whatever is left on the Earth will be given to the KALKI incarnation of KRSNA to deal with. All that has been translated to the LORD YHVH's kingdom in the uniform of antimatter will survive the cosmic destructions of the Vedas, and the same with Goloka Vrindavan and Vaikuntha of KRSNA's eternal abode. According to Tao te Ching, that which can be named is not the eternal Tao. KRSNA's skin color is blue, there's no one like him.

If something repeats twice in this list by mistake, you get the idea:

Information on Snakes, Some Information on Resolution:

UsUry, 11, 77 (Lamech reference), 9/11, 7/11, Dunkin Donuts, diFFusion, diFFerent, snakes and laDDers, diPPer, teRRorism, eRRor, diFFerential, double concealment, thaumiEl, diFFerences, teRRible, steLLar, kaBBalah (just qoph beit lamed in Heberw), SwaSticka, Nazi SS, oFFicer, oFFice, poSSeSSion, obseSSion, seSSion(s), abySS, croSS, Crown Chakra, reptiLLian, kliPPot, kliPPah, 11:11, LoL, aDDer/ASP, Love and Light, dOOM, frEEdOOM, 20/20, miRRor, duality, SnakeS, sEEd, bEEr, hOOkah, wEEd, PiPe, cigareTTes, nEEdle, kEEp, maTTer, antimaTTer, plaTTer, CleanlineSS is next to GodlineSS, Heavy Handed, Heavy Hearted, GoverNmeNt (guber-control ment/mentis mind), MeMento, MoMentum, MoMent, diskeTTe, coPPer, coPPERhead, staFF, micrOsOft, leTTer, SorcererS, Rock and RoLL (of such the only really good group was the mOOdy blues), puTTY, buLL, buLLet, liTTle scroLL, raTTle, TeRRible Twos, lazineSS, zen transmiSSion, aTTaining maRRow, ILLiad, odySSey, spotleSS, smOOth, mOOch, smOOch, mOO, Principalities and Powers, diSSolving, dOOr, GrEEk Gods, GrEEk language (only semi-anointed), Pontius Pilate, 100%, leSS, dAAth, falsehOOD, brotherhOOD, childhOOD, matchleSS, adulthOOD, Robin hOOD, the Tohu and the Bohu, tiKKun, aPPlication, aPPliance, nameleSS, no name, new name, SECOND Temple, Third Temple, K is the eleventh letter of the alphabet, 3/11, skuLL, skuLL and bones?, push and puLL, vacUUm energy, frEE energy, sex and sin, Heaven and HeLL, gOOD, fiLL, FulFiLLment, SecretS, repeTiTiOn, TiT, bOOB, niPPleS), double chEEseburger, oFFend, oFFender, oFF, coRRection, BleSSed Be, grEEen, glaSS, shaTTer, pOOL, the impersonalist way of RADHA/KRSNA is known as Pleasure Potency, plenary portions, Part in Parcel, the eFFect of the light, not the goal having a relation with the Supreme Personality of Godhead, SkiPPing SchOOL, claSSes, diVIsion, contRaRian, oPPosition, pOOch, Power

of the Purse, Sigil and StaFF, maNNA, SocialiSt, Eckhart ToLLe and DEEpak Chopra (SoRRy, Srila Prabhupada gave it to us to challenge the impersonalists), Cracks and Crevices, Pied Piper fake KRSNA, SirenS, aPPearance, Form and Function, strUctUre, piSS, iPPiSSimus, SyStem, w00t, wOOf, Warp and the Woof, woBBle, Sailor mOON, whEEl, faLLen angel, eSSence, Cremation of Care, BilderBerg group, Goldman SachS, Prison Planet, Pleasure Planet, Pleasure Palace, news fEEd, Twin Towers, CataClysm, Holy Hatchetman, GoLLy Gee, SubtletieS, the Serpent was the most Subtle creature in the garden, WereWolf, quEEen, TyranT, TyraNNy, DicTaTor, K(#11)th letter)ing, princeSS, Deceiving and being Deceived, ceaseleSS, limitleSS, pEEr, lEEch, K(#11)th letter)night, K(#11)th letter)undilini, SuperStore, Convex and Concave, RiDDles and Rhymes, Jack Black, Abomination of Desolation, Crazy/Insane, mentaLLy iLL, Developmentally Disabled, Insane Clown PoSSE, GanG, Black Brothers (those who cannot perceive intent), gOOk, Tit for Tat, A LL A h, mohaMMed, meCCa, genital muTilaTion, drag (2nd law of thermodynamics) quEEen SciSSorS, Snip Snip to the TesTicles, biLLy the Kid, cliFFhanger, Doctorines of Devils, rockerfeLLer, Marvin the Martian, DemanD leTter, coRRuption, PSYchology and PSYchaitry, Bifurcation, teLL, teLLer, EINstEIN, sadneSS, darkneSS, spEEd, biTterneSS, gaLL, waLLow, keEp, Climate Change, Concealed of Concealed, bLOOD, bLEED, bLEEDing, blaDDer, drOOpy, Carnal Cravings, peSSimistic, sloPPy, Twelve Tribes, taLLy, Corpus CaLLoseum, suMMer, suPPliments, Bug out Bag, meSSiah, meSSenger, pOOr, beGGar, Left Line, Hyperuniverse II/2, 21st Century, miLLeNNium, 2000s, preSS, buTTon, buTT, SiSter, siNning, fEEling, veSSel, baTTery, cuRRent, fiery furnace, RAdAR, ThoTh, HErculEs, paLLas Athena, pOisidOn, oSiriS, hErmEs, cuFFs, Tupac (two pacs), my axe is my buDDy, juGGalos (at least juGGalos feel God, share clown love and hate biGGotry) (Humans are suPposed to fuck up hard to need the Creator more), CrEEpy Clowns, PaedoPhile fuNNy, puZZled, Stupid Stuff, aSSumption, aSSertive, paSSive, aGGreSSive, INNocence, Tongue Twister, Side Show, iLLuminated oneS, Car Charger, Cord CuTter, Day of Defeat, Evil Eye, Direct Deposit, ChiLL piLL, red/blue piLL, coMMiTTed, coMMunity, IIMITED IABILITY Corporation, Viritual Reality a 2nd layer to reality, controLLer, the M in McDonalids is the double dick snake snake, His HolineSS as oPposed to His Divine Grace, LiberaL, Miserable Mukelings, compaSS, paSSword, AlArmists, TreaTies, WarloRds, sAvAges, Three Tests, TesT, nAmAste, sexual repreSSion, Master Manipulator, Mind Master, Right to Rule, EvErlasting ChanceLLor, cancelling out negativity, Birds of a Feather Flock Together, The Price is Right, SpIrItual Sky, ObliviOn, Mere Mortal, confeSSion, I rEvenue sErvice?, ecOnOmics, TiThe, aRRested, aSSault, baTTery, ceLL, aTTainment, proweSS, suCCeSS, busineSS, iMMUtable, iMMaculate, aSSociations, groupThink, hair loSS / BaldneSS and Balding weren't intended by the Creator in the original plan of Creation, tOOth decay also wasn't, EldErs not needed with HARE KRSNA, aGinG was not intended in the plan of creation, wrinkles weren't intended either, so don't worship Shiva, times tables, agenda 21, L Ron HuBBard, even Aleister Crowley who wore a pyramid hat and wrote 666 on his forehead called him a snake (555) and a liar and a cheat, SuStainability, all lies, AvatAr, Pick up the Pieces, where you left oFF, Hard Hat, oDD, EvEn, TempTation, time travel, First things FIrst, tweEedle dEE and tweEedle dum, mimes, mimicry, duplication, redundancy, permiTTed, prIvIledge, poRRage, foRRage, plAnTaTion, gheTTo, vOOdOO, Cosmic CluTter, guTTersnipe, bAAI, laDDer, discuSS, seTTle, keTTle, baBBle, PsychoPathic, Chip Cards, AARP, HAARP, kiDDo, kiTTen, golden fLEEce, FLEEce the Flock, raBBi, 99%, seLL, Pleasure Potency, Prince of Peace, progreSS, progreSSive, rom eMManuel (fake peace) and his criSiS actors, PrePare a Place in the wilderneSS, it is beTTER to dweLL in the wilderneSS than with an angry and contentious woman, Piece of the puZZle, Paisly Pattern, Defective by Design, deTaTched, alOOof, Mysteries and Manifestations, sKid marK, TiTle, profeSSor, I S I S, Slit the Throat, Stab the Chest Cavity (Brought to you by the United States Marine Corps(e)), (What happened to thou shalt not kill whilst that is their mantra? Why not HARE KRSNA Maha Mantra instead?), gay, homosexual (two of the same), WHAT WHAT IN THE BUTT? for those who actually enjoy butt sex, the pineal gland is also like a sphincter and a sphinx and can receive continual penetration from relating properly with KRSNA's light, a lot

better than swallowing sEmeN and AnAl penetration at the same time, to the base all things are base, to the pure all things are pure, lesbian lovers, repeatability, predictability, frEE mason, ShrinerS, crime and punishment (there is no sin except to forget the g at the end of sin-- pun is meant), the double wand of power, Magic and Magick, it takes two to tango, Silly raBBit trix are for Kids, puLLing a raBBit out of a hat, flaTTen, flat earthers have flat brains, weightloSS, floSS, tEEth, Caves and Caverns, SlIPPerY Slope, aPPle cOrpOration (you got a 2nd thing coming tree of knowledge ha I eat of tree of life ALL day long fuck you), cuSS, siSSy, SiSter, slEEzy, liTTer, MadMan, Mad Max, crEEed, bilAAm and his aSS, uprOOt (MALKUTH), FastFOOD, fOOD, diNNER, spaRRow hawk (bird bird), briLLiance, Pisces (two fish), Gemini (the twins: same same), Aquarius (two squGGles), Libra: the ScaleS, CapriCorn, scOrpiO, CanCer, loSS, 2nd law of thermodynamics is decay, Shock and Awe (double repeat false interpretation of Shekinah, Truth TeLLing, SOOth Saying, fortune teLLing, buying and selling, PhilosoPhy, pionEEr, enginEER, tOOth fairy, Catch the Cold, Concentration Camps, ConCealment, ConCentric, fiBBonacci sequence, liquid snake and solid snake in metal gear solid, Gordon FrEEman, GoG and maGoG, emulations, frEEzing, compreSSion, decompreSSion, faTTY, PoPe, CateChism or whatnot, sTrip Tease, iLLuminati, droSS, Secret Service, Secret Societies, See Something/Say Something (uh mind your own fucking business), Summer Solstice, Winter Solstise, Yin/Yang, aMMunition, Fuel to the Fire, Sticks and Stones. claSS, glaSSes, doLLs, doLLar, stiFF necked Jew, Farenheit 411, MiSSing 411, StiLL SmaLL Voice, Stick Shift, Make & Model, paTTern, Double binD, Sodom and Gemmorah, aPPle corporation, aFFinity, think tank, fiSSion, fiSSure, aSSembly, conGreGation, aSShat, mad haTTer, ProP, ProPhet, language lawyer, bells and whistles, baLLerina, Coming out of the Closet, croSSdreSSer,preTTY liTTle princeSS, quEEen of the castle, faGGot, KiKe, niGGER, gay(2 same) niggers from outer space, hiGGs bOsOn, coLLider, Big Bang, StarShip, StateS, Fan Ficton, jaZZ music (gluTTony for sense gratification and oveR-Repetative selfish creation)baLLs of stEEl, rOOf, diSSidents, mesOpOtAmiA, GilGamesh, aFFord, umbreLLa, Burst your BuBBle, Bumble BEE, SelfleSS Servant, SelfishneSS, take up your CroSS and foLLow me, muFFlers, muTTerers and muTTerings, toureTTe's syndrome, stuTTering, biGGotry, black lives maTTer, race riots (who wants to join the ranks of the DEMONSTRATORS? Certainly not I.), white lives antimatter, frEE wiLL, frEEdom of spEEch, GamblinG, Snake eyeS, the Love of God has the power to reverse even Divine DecreeS, name it and claim it, beTTer half, Bride and BridegrOOm, bedrOOm, bathrOOm, the reason prophets are subject to radically shifting moods is that the LORD is FELT and transcendental to the modes of material nature and man must equalize with him in the spirit to properly receive from him directly, casting lots, SuperMan and biZZaro, aLL is Mind, the universe is Mental (read KRSNA : The Reservoir of Pleasure and Who Is Crazy to cure the universe's mentality.), BiBle, bOOK of MOrMON, and it came to paSS, spiritual baRRier (machsom), iLLegal iMMigration, refugeEE, legaLLy, TaTTle Tale, Ancient ARRow, Krsna, consciousneSS, Spirit Soul, Two-Edged Sword, Bright and Morning Star, pros and cons, OshO, Daily Darshan, CriTTers, Creepy Crawlers, haPPily Ever AftEr, Crystal Clear, bloSSom, buDDha, buDDhism, squEEze the brEEze, kiLL the chiLL, bazAAr, TainT, Give to Get, Get to Give, Live and Let Live, prOOf, pOOf, Fame and Fortune, puSS, puSSy, K is entropy signal DegreDation, People as opposed to the Person of Godhead, Foreign and FamiLLiar, Rough and RuGGed, diamond cuTTer, oFF, CoMMand and Conquer, alpha one = 11, aleph is 111/ox and recursive so doesn't apply, ShiKSA, 1001 Names of Vishnu, Narayana Narayana, Abraham/Bhrama, take Shelter in the Secret place of the Most High God, poSSibility, proBaBility, aTTack, oFFense, balOOn, poPPER, PaPer, Prince and Pauper, PiZZa Parlor, Many Mansions, Pay the Price, GeTTing in the Gap, clean your rOOm, brush your tEEth, haLL of records, haLL of miRRors, riAA, mpAA, Timothy Leary's Mind Maze, ZardoZ Head/Big Giant Head, Copy Cat, Around the World ina Tea Daze/Around the World in Eighty Days, Mickey Mouse, Mighty Mouse, Mini Mouse, IOony tunes, Big Brother, mOOnbat, sheLL companies and sheLL games, chOOse your words carefuLLy, Worthy/unWorthy, Worldly/otherWorldly, Creature Comforts, Personal aFFects, Karmic baGGage, dog coLLar, U2: KRSNA will get to you too. Wear Tikla and you get a second you,

hoLLow, slEEpy hoLLow, haLLowEEen, sAmhAin, Trick or Treat, Cosmic Cycle, Kalpa, Kali yuga, aTTunement, paraPPa, the raPPa, Behemoth and Leviathan (2 Beasts), BEElzeBuB, dd, the Disk Destroyer, Break Bread, Knot in the heart, AC/DC, Grateful Dead, supreSSion, expreSSion, expreSS, Crystal BaLL, aNoNymous, Paraphenellia, drug aDDict, aDDeraLL, aDDer, abaDDon and apoLLyon, bottomleSS pit of human desire, Just like Karna (solar dynasty can't remember mantra, limp, not Maha-Mantra), you are impotent if you worship the sun, for of the planet KRSNA is the mOOon, the LORD makes the crOOKed things straight, wholeneSS navigator, aTTenuating, awareneSS and aTTention,, lewd and lascivious, chaNNel 56, chaNNel 27 (two sevens), chaNNeling, faLLen angels taught the cuTTing of rOOts, Seal of Siva, iMMortality, aLLegra geLLer, haRRy poTTER, poTTY mouth, Tables are Turned, swaPPing, CANNabIs saTTiva, the oFFering of CAIN, the leaf oFFering, Satan means aCCuser, repeat oFFender, Judge and Jury, MEtEs and MEasurEs, the 4s are the reptillians, the 5s are the grays, and the 6s are the venusians, the 11s don't exist, the eleventh hour, tick tock, time doesn't exist, clocks exist, RSS FEEd, twiTTER fEEd, sun God materializes the snakes, moon god swallows them up and dematerializes from form, Camel Cigarettes (fake GIMEL), Form Factor, Card Captor Sakura, suRRender unto KRSNA or you wiLL die, braGGart, StewardS, there was never originality in man's thought even from day one, because all humans do is Recombine and Redistribute, Nihil Novum est, There's nothing new under the sun, MatheMatics, ProPaganda, BE All that you can BE, Super Soldier, paraLLel worlds, mindMeld, angel with a chain, binding one to the modes of material nature, the backside of Metatron is apollyon/abbaddon, backside & backslide, cOvetOUSneSS, vArnAm SaShi, SliderS, there was something wrong with the autocoRRection mechanism in MALKUTH, Kingdom, maMMary glands, piTuiTary glands, King TuT, activate the endocrine system, pineal gland = peh ni al, mouth of God, all of the female organs of a man are concentrated towards his head-- yes pineal glands might menstruate, headaches in the head, perhaps the pineal gland is more sensitive than a yoni, stems at the roof of the mouth, yoni, womb and clitoris = third eye, kli in Hebrew, Vesica Piscis, let KRSNA be the DO-er, it is Wrong in Western culture for a man to be feminine, tikala is symbolic of the third eye being a 'yoni' unto the Lord, Manic Panic, Bi-polar, Binary, Black and White, Green and Gold/YeLLow, Red, comlineSS, twin flames, Tried and Tested, aPProve, ReptiLLians can Think ThrEE Times Faster, Yoda = Fake yud, hand of God pointer for Torah, monograMMaton is Hey, Karma begins with K because even that is illusion, devotEE, nEEdy, homeleSS, everyone has a home in KRSNA, RE-incarnation is also a lie, smeLL, mOOod, SZ, Omega, Key, Dungeons and Dragons, The Dragon goes into the Dungeon, Half Human, DreiDel, Two Dice, roLLing, triPPing hard, waLL, Charlie and the Chocolate Factory, UmpalUmpas, Beans Beans the Magical Fruit, PlaNNed ParenthOOD, Private Property (all belongs to KRSNA), coMMunal living (everyone is an individual and needs to have and maintain that 100% even Yehuda Ashlag would agree) Henry KiSSinger, buTT smOOch, george SOroS(SoRRowS), maNNerism, aPProach, REproach, REact and REspond, DO-Over, Jack the RiPPER, Decode and Decipher, Encode and Encrypt, SubSequent, church of the SubhenuS, Contradictory and Complementary, a true man is a woman unto God, a true woman is as KRSNA, doing on behalf of the children, straight shot, the sword of the LORD disentangles people from material engagements, frEEbase, Radha is a keyword for devotional service, the great white light, there are 10 dimensions and not 11, FuLLy Functional aPParatus, Go Go Gadget, Peter Pan and Tinker BeLL, Practice what you Preach, Teacher not Preacher, CheSS and CheCkmate, CheCkers, CraCker, I can't believe the snakes wish to chaLLenge KRSNA and the Torah, KaleidOscOpe, tEIEscope, tEIEvIsIon, Social Security, SpaceStation, SuperStition, moSSad, hoLLywoOD, Star WarS, Star TreK, the SimpSons, Kafka and Kefka, Final Fantasy (never ends), ShadowS, ShadeS, SAmAel, LiLLith, Jacob's LaDDer, The Church of LaTTER Day SaintS, piSS is #1 and pOO is #2, aRRay, BaBylon 5, aLIen contactEE, embeDDed, Holistic Healing, PharmaPseuticals, Delete Distort Generalize, Matching and MiRRoring in NLP lingo, Rinse Wash REpeat, CyClotron, faPPing, eXistenZ Capital X Capital Z, SurveiLLance State, Sarah Silverman (KRSNA can suck that Putana's niPPle tOO), Pre/Post tribulation rapture (be enwrap as a gift unto the LORD now), hOIocaust naRRative, rotHcHilds, Laws and

Legislation, For the Fear of God is the begiNNing of wisdom, PornograPhy, cave dweLLer, Three Nephites/Three Initiates/Three Fates, three wishes, MEDDle in the aFFairs of Men, MEME, take up Serpents and Scorpions, Cloud Computing, Series, SirianS, ZardoZ, Sean CoNNery was the Holy Hatchetman in that movie, except his implement was a gun (piercing the hearts of stone that were implanted in the Eternals), Holy Hatchetmen might be women on the other side of the veil and being defeated by one would make the soul of the man who was killed to desire to descend back into the material world after they see the reality for revenge perhaps (Sean Connery wearing the wedding dress towards the end/Moses wearing the veil with the Shekinah underneath), Holy Hatchetmen come from outside of all the systems and live by the unwritten law of the heart, holy hatchetmen are by chance, but not luck, and are like comets that strike the Earth and impregnate with life and death at once, hackers are hatching away at the ego shell of the generation technologically speaking, foLLow the yeLLow brick road, ForbiDDen Fruit, froGGer, TaroT, liTTle prince, maRRiage, maRRiage suPPER, woRRy, ConCern, EErie, EEk, Respond and Answer, Tale Tail, tiLL, reptillians are linked to the obelisk in 2001 and Washington DC the 4 fingers, and the grays are linked to the pentagram / Pentagon 5 fingers, Valient Thor is the outsider in that group, the 6 fingered Venusian, the reason the reptillians can think 3 times faster is because they are more singular in their purpose and intent, the grays likewise and they have yet to dematerialize from form for some reason, Five Finger discount, coMMando, pEEping tom, Prove a Point, Slip Stream, streSS, preSSure, agiTation, RiveR GanGes (death), GOOd Grief, LandLord / Tenant, Barnabus, the son of the Sun, mAhAbhArAtA, KURUKsetra, gUrU, humans used to breathe through their pineal glands and some did not even need food to be sustained, their entire body became spiritualized, and sustained by the light of the LORD, left hemisphere dopamine, right hemisphere serotonin, miDDle line, oxytosin, coLLective, CoMMander in Chief, poemander/pymander/pimander, SaBBath/ShabBat, Purim will be the only holiday celebrated as a constant when KING Mashiach returns because the Mashiach is Pisces like Moses and there are no double letters in it's name, hAmAn is 2snake, baCChus, Satyr/Saturn, Half Man/Half Beast = Atlantis/Lemuria, the goal is the authentic Adam ha Rishon, not Adam Kadmon, Son of Man, Firstborn of the Dead, technology replaced sidhe powers due to men's grEEd for things like GOLD, maMMon, JaNNes and Jambres, diSSolving dOOor, GateleSS Gate, Living Library, coRRespondence, for when coRRuption oCCurs, the Earth's Core might E-Rupt. groSS body, groSS darkneSS the PeoPle, Double Helix, 2+3 + 2+3=10 + 2 male/female spiritual parent dna = 48 chromosomes, 24 and 24, ToTem pole, aNNoying, world of sheLLs, nether regionS, outer darkneSS, Lawnmower Man 1 was AWESOME, Lawnmower Man 2 SUCKED BALLS!, Nightman 1 was AWEWSOME, Nightman 2 sucked rhino anus (at the beginning people were being sucked into hellish virtual realities, and at the end the CEO of the tech that sucked people into evil VRs tried to control the Earth with a space weapon,) Chiron chip in LM2? Windows Vista code named Cairo made by an aLLchin? Windows ME? These were from the FALSE miLLeNNium. REPENT! Millennium Falcon? An idol. Dance with the Devil by the pale mOOnlight, comEDY and tragEDY, two MeSSiahs, MeSSiah ben Yoseph and MeSSiah ben David, as above so below, as below so above, coOL, iNNer, schOOl, fOOl, side eFFect, Salt Shaker, fuck the CERN shuFFle (they worship shiva not Vishnu/KRSNA), hiPPie, shrOOms, DI-methyl TrypTamine, pEyoTE, if Israelis welcomes refugees and immigrants in other countries, they should go to Israel instead, Phone the Police, Call 911, proceSS, due proceSS, payment proceSSor, continUUm, haraSSment, saDDam huSSein, teRRence McKeNNA, deNNis McKeNNA, TimoThy Leary, Albert HoFFman (the reptillians must have blessed you with a long life for thinking and feeling at higher levels-- they're gone now. Can't slip anyone a mickey any more.) lysergic acid DI-ethylamide, lysergic Acid Amide, waRRant, aRRest, Search and Seizure, double lightning, Doubletalk/hypocrisy, hippocratic oath should be changed to hypocritic oath where the giver gets a taste of their own medicine (I really do respect Timothy Leary and Alexander Shulgin, at least they tasted of their own prescription medication), (Jesus said to not take oaths to not swear before God) civil aSSet ForFeiture, muRdeR, kiLL, inteLLigence, expeLLed, excoMMunication, NOOse around the

Neck, birth is aNNoying, the woes of overPoPulation will return us to a coRRect relation with KRSNA, as Jesus said they will be as the angels in heaven and not know sin, ToPPle the Tower, debt (d and b are similar), ME-First a creature in a cartOOn on WGBH with two heads that always talk me first no me first, Pindar(some cult leader he claims to be the penis of the dragon, but a true dragon an archAngel can penetrate everything all at once, amen RA, you don't close a prayer with an invocation of the light, the prayer is to be sealed with the AMEN who is Jesus, the great Amen, the Omega, oCCult, oCClusion, Word of Wisdom, WWII, Observers and Watchers, sickneSS and dis-ease, the antiChrist may have a chiZZled aPPearance according to Ken Peters, ipV6(66), tobaCCo, False Flags, Tubal/Two-Ball Cain/Cane, nEW WorlD OrDer, guMMies, the worm that dieth not is the 2 snakes, they can't be beat only absorbed, FastForward, FlashForward, matrix unpluGGed, umbilical cord, astral cord, Coming out of the Closet, Hacking is the act of calling forth the holy hatchetman to crack one's head above and behind the right eye to get the prana flow right. Hacking, Hatchets, HatchetMan for the juggalos because they know they are going to hell without being hatched aright, iRReversable, iMMutable, EIEment, the EL should always be at the end to indicate belonging to EL like an angEL, Stumbling BloCkS (b is 2nd letter, K is 11th S indicates plurality), ageleSS, deathleSS, EtErnal, iMMortals, submiSSive, oPPreSSion, depreSSion, supreSSion, miSSion, impoSSible, graSSrOOts, MoveMent, remember remmember the 5th of November (11th month), Beyond the Beyond, aleph lamed, ox oxgoad, the real EL, Guest with the Best, Host with the Most, gueSS, PerPlexed, a teacher once told me a word of wisdom, one may have but two vices at any given time, everything in moderation, Modes of Material nature, fOOl's eRRand, Bnei Baruch, AristocrAt is like scAt to my bowels, gnome turds from the abySS of my bowels, don't be a gnome turd gopi (fake gopi), miser/cheapskate, Crack Cocaine, DiamonD in the rough, caNNon foDDer, Alien invAsion, Alien Agenda, FoSSil Fuel, ElitE, gEntilEs, Trials and Tribulation, Role Reversal, Master More, reptillians have around 320-350IQ, grays have around 250IQ, can't get a read on Valiant Thor, Walt disney World (Kurt Saxon (member of Nazi party/wrote Who's Who in the Bible) called Americca a Disney Land for DuMMies), tinKerbeLL, Captain hOOK, Cap'n Crunch, cOOkbOOK, Credit Card, tefiLLin, machiveLL, NicOIO MachiaveLLi, prInce of lIes (God's women hate false princes), godspeLL, cOOked MediuM RaRe, TraumaTized, wiLL power, StarShip trOOpers, gOOf trOOop, zOOlander, OrgasmO, Christmas ChEEr, SportS, fOOtbaLL, soCCer, BasketBaLL, BaseBaLL, disTracTions, Central Column, Jim Jones (wouldn't want to drink his kewlaid), Prince of Persia, deliver up the gOODs, buZZtard, paSSion, the Yetzer Hara (evil inclination/what's in it for me) becomes Hare at the end of the coRRection (how do I fill other's spiritual bank aCCounts?), BuLL/Bear market, bliSS, suMMation, if the aliens do indeed eat human glands for the secretions, it must be because they have forgotten how to generate the love of God substance, the hell of heaven is you can see but you can't have, the hell of hell is you can have but you can't see, COca COla, PePsi, InvalId, dweLLer at the treshold, Kryon, ChOrOnzOn, even emptineSS is empty without HARE KRSNA, CO-intel-pro, ShotS, vaCCination, nEEdle (false penetrations), you don't nEEd external penetrations if you have KRSNA, THE WHOLE BODY CAN BE HEALED IN AN INSTANT, to he who has, more shall be given, to he who has not, all shall be taken away, even that which he has, the treasures of the wicket are stored up for the righteous, marvin hEEmyer, kiLLdozer, the reason Jesus says to forgive 77 times in a day is that one has to incarnate through 8,400,000 forms of life just to attain a huamn body and to offend a devotee of KRSNA will make people go through this prcess again, a stEEP Price indeEd (though a true HARE KRSNA is beyond taking oFFense), touch not mine anointed means exactly what it says, to be truly born again and of the spirit is to never return to the material world ever again, I have been to Gmar Tikun and have seen the treasures of the righteous in the spirit and we shouldn't covet spiritual treasures, just devotional service and the gifts of the spirit so we can help take the beams out of spiritual eyes, fear him who can cast both soul and spirit into hell indeed! Birth is disgusting! The white male version of Metatron holds the key to the botomleSS pit, two lampstands before God can truly devour people with the tongue of fire, we don't want them to be IOOsed! It is possible for me to see

what happens in Hare KRSNA temples without going there, the dissolving of attachments Moses on the Mount level experiences, and yes it is possible to even renounce one's body and go direct back home to KRSNA, but I think that it would leave a bad impression on the temples to have a corpse that pooped it's pants to deal with. Renunciation is truly beautiful, but kirtan or book distribution is more beautiful than renunciation, better to be devotee of devotee than a devotee, better to be a devotee of devotee of devotee than devotee of devotee, Yogamaya carries all the physical weapons, and KRSNA all the spiritual weapons, I have seen even souls that haven't sinned, I don't think this has ever happened before, to me, Vaikuntha and Goloka Vrindavan are my left and right hemispheres and even the spiritual version operates like clockwork. HARE and KRSNA are VERY REAL PERSONS! The Maha-Mantra will give anything to the sincere devotee, aDDreSS, dreSS, darkneSS at nOOon-day,  $E=((MC*2)(\text{sqrt}(-1)))$  is the mass-energy equivalence equation for antimatter with theoretical potential to destroy the entire universe... don't worry SHRI KRNSA can recreate the entire universe with a single mantra! Sri Bhrama Samhita, there is a reason to take care of people in the renounced order of life, they have the spiritual weapons of KRSNA and really CAN destroy the ENTIRE UNIVERSE! The divine rulers rule through the aleph or ox, not witChCraft like hiLLary clinton, yes, KRSNA can suck that Putana's niPple, she wiLL be Known as a liTTle roTTen bitch until she repents!, LoL, KRSNA is the true boSS, we aren't to be Busy Bodies about other people's busineSS, no more SuSpicion, he who speaks the word that is silent flies beynd the abySS into Ecstasy, be at rest not aRRest, YES THE LAND OF ISRAEL IS on LEASE! This means that the LandLord is about to figure out who committed the real lease violations. King Herod (he-rod... i.e. two masculine), ScribeS, saDDucEEs (sad-you-see?) and phariSEES (far-eye-see, yet not fair-eye-see), Srila Prabhupada Departure Day, yes you can still interact with him in the Spirit Realm if you are true of heart and a pure devotee. He never left. SnakeS on a plane, fox wiLLiam Mulder/ScuLLy, quit thinking with your liTTle MeMber, CatholiC ChurCh, rEtardEd, bAAI haSulam, master of the laDDer (he's much more than that). Curtain and Kirtan, The harder the sheLL, the swEEter the nut, shivA dAnce, hostIllty, EngagEment, dOminO eFFect (the soul reverses this when corrected) fidelIty/infidelity, mortGaGe, get go, biTTerSwEEt symphony, hadron coLLider, bOsOn, wiLLing to coMMunicate, Simulacra and Simulation, the SimS, PimP, PimPle, juGGaleTTe, jiGGalo, Fire Fighter, DisDain, CliChe, Extinction level Event, ManMade, Fight for the Future, GeiGer counter, Toe to Toe, iRReistable, Eye for Eye, Tooth for Tooth, the concealed meaning of gimel (camel in hebrew) is rich man-- fiTTing a rich man through the eye of a needle, pineal gland can't contain non-spiritual substance, oFFering, the Man on the Moon, Two Timing son of a bitch, I really LOVE Peter T SantiLLi's 2 coMMandments, truly applicable in AMERICA, DON't FUCK WITH ME and DON'T TAKE MY SHIT! A man might be a steward to physical things for God and we should render unto Caesar what is Caesar's but govts that want everything from everyone don't deserve to exist! We already have seen an antiChrist (man of lawleSSneSS) rule and his name should more appropriately be called SaDDam HuSsein Barack (double lightning) Osama bin Laden. Seriously, fuck Islam! It is written that the dogs and sorcerers and whoremongers shall NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, only the ones that do the will of the Father! We need prayer in schools! We should pledge allegiance to the LORD daily! We need the LORD all the time, we depend on him, not him us. And fuck the UN! I have succeeded at alien contact for YEARS without the need of satellites and computers. Evem KING DAVID WOULD LAMENT AT THE STATE OF THE JEWISH PEOPLE! Their sin was 'let a man rule over us' We all need the LORD to rule and reign! Let the righteous rule, those that give ear to scripture and the ways of YHVH, in all positions of power! If a man rules, let him rule in the FEAR OF THE LORD! Oh yes, the LORD is through with people trying to put the Holy Ghost and those possessed of such in a cave/cage in all of the worlds! The LORD is far too vast to fit into any religion, sect or ideology. Instead of filling our coFFers with the riches of the world, if we give abundantly to those who are poor (asking in the right spirit), those who are widows, those who are homeless, the LORD does promise at least a hundred fold return-- perhaps in this world, perhaps in the world to come, perhaps in both worlds simultaneously. The law of

compensation is not limited to temporality. oh yes, cryptozoology, shamanism, already been explored, the genie in Aladdin's lamp : fake blue man, fake KRSNA, KRSNA is the lamp and there's no need for wishes, those are boring, and the lamp doesn't need rubbing, oh and Robin Williams one of the greatest entertainers of our time that touched the hearts of many didn't have KRSNA conscious friends that could get through to cease the wobbling of his soul, rubbish, Garbage, buddhism, Emergency, lake of fire, Second Death! Traitors to the LORD and AMERICA must REPENT and be baptized in the name of the Father, Son and Holy Ghost! God is not mocked, for whatever a man sows, that shall he also reap! The angels are the reapers in this time. This document is proof that no man can fool the Holy Ghost! I have received the 60,000+ lashes from the angel Metatron (the Woman with the Whip) and also have learned how to enjoy being smote by the forty and two fold letter name of God. Oh yes, before we came into birth and form, we played a game in heaven known as manna... i.e. what is it?, so that we would have 'fun' re-discovering God no matter what realms we landed in. That is why in part we have no identity in the singularity, but a rediscovering of parts of the soul until the final correction. It's very fun to play the game of 'manna' I was able to look about 500,000,000,000 years into the past and future simultaneously, but part of my game is to break the rules about not speaking about the game, experiences and content. OH and to the 'refugees' you better take refuge in the covenant of the LORD JESUS CHRIST before entering into another country. If you want to immigrate, you better also again take refuge in the LORD JESUS CHRIST FIRST! Get your spiritual Passport and accept JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR PERSONAL LORD AND SAVIOR NOW! If not, you may get deported, this world AND world to come. Also if immigrants all behaved like Rantes from the movie Man Facing Southeast, then nobody would really have a problem with them, Rantes even conducted a symphony. There is no shame or embarrassment for one who follows the holy inner covenant of the LORD. Search the Scriptures and you may become wise. square root of negative one is asymptotic infinitesimal zipper, OH and Elijah and Elisha with the imparting of a double-portion anointing - the anointing is actually ONE! It includes and reincludes all souls, past present and future. Metatron makes sure that good souls get good bodies. The VR system will let people choose their form if they choose to materialize. Sod means secret or pertaining to the world of antimatter. The original tree of life was a perpetual motion "machine", two Metatron's Cubes fused together spinning at all angles at once, the sword that turns in every dimension, pervading all space is also the garden of Eden. Right and Left hemispheres working in conjunction. A figure 8 spinning of its own accord, where we get the symbol of infinity. Reminds me of a Venn diagram, eh? After knowing truth there is no need to dabble... go all the way in. Yes, men used to think with / feel with their vast vagina in the head, the pineal gland, not their little member, the fool. imaginal/vaginal, kama (lust) sutra, Tantra, fornication, Transgenic Text, Straight Shot, millions of dollars, mistress, zoo, gross darkness the People, Everyone wants to be enjoyer, instead of enjoyed/enjoined, Household owner, Status, nAgAs (big snakes) squall, TempesT, Temper Tantrum, The rabbits were probably using the laws pertaining to menstruation the Nederim tractate to encode sensations of the third eye chakra, KRSNA is the man after all, it is better to get hot for him. Perhaps there was a 'little bang' instead of a big bang, i.e. light emergent from the living waters at the beginning, The way quantum physicists discovered/used quantum physics was through the secret of changing the serpent into the ox, like bilam, the half wise used. Oh the virgin birth is easy with KRSNA It is written of him that he can impregnate with a glance. The Banyan tree is a correspondance between the material and its roots and can answer all desires at once, Damsel in distress? KRSNA responds to the distressed and those seeking wealth. The goal of this text is to lift the scales from one's eyes. Moses was Slow to Speech, meaning he had the attainment of being able to restrict the desire to receive for the sake of the self alone and was as a woman before God. Woman to remain silent? i.e. step aside and let the tao speak for itself. Mother of All Bombs does indeed get the Mother of All Creation's attention, quit building massive weapons. Treat everyone as the person of God. Abraham Tithed unto Melchizedek- the priest/king which meant that Melchizedek was greater than Abraham and those that are in the new everlasting covenant with Yeshua

are priests after the order of Melchizedek. rebel(Lion) is as the sin of witchcraft. Those that worship aLLah the God of force and coercion are not worshipping YHVH/KRSNA, who is the God of LOVE. Isaac received the spiritual blessing and Ishmael received the physical blessing-- the wild man who's hand would be against every man and every man against his, noting the way they relate with God is on the plane of friction/duality. Even Lord Shri Krishna Caitanya could only deal with them through the thought of familial ties. Jesus said that men would find some things old and some things new in this generation and promised that he would be with us even until the end of the age. newDifferent above oldSame is the way to polarize to activate the mode of godness in the Tao, the OX-goad of KRSNA is there to make sure that objects in motion remain in motion and objects at rest remain at rest. Oh and Israel, don't even THINK about the SamSon option. HARE KRSNAs are peaceful and just misunderstood in Western society. Partzuf Galgatha was perceived as 10,000 years as said by Kabbalists and Lord Shri Krishna Caitanya instituted the laws for the next 10,000 years. All of the spiritual traditions are now coNNected. The reason Cain's sacrifice was not accepted was because he did it in the spirit of the worship of material nature, and KRSNA accepted Abel's sacrifice because Abel was herding sheep, doing on Earth what KRSNA the cow-herd boy does in heaven, the most KRSNA like activity. My teacher who used to work at NORAD gave me two bits of wisdom, first: Dumb as a fox. second: One may have but two vices at any given time. Oh and the witches-- that ride brOOms, KRSNA can suck those putana's nimples too! And Moses couldn't communicate well and definitely can't say what I say plainly, he needed Aaron to speak for him. KRSNA always gets the last laugh. The GPLed Linux Kernel is the mustard sEEd of faith in freedom in computational fields of activity. People get BOOger Brained when their Chakrahs are CloGGed. Why So Serious? UnstoPPable force mEEts an iMMovable object? A guy died just so those words could become popular. (K)ali Yuga the age of quarRel, Knock Knock Neo, also the only way I can maintain my person and not be fully absorbed into the spirit is to maintain a healthy level of egoism, a little above ego and a little below altruism. And if you fuck with personalities, that creates personality disorders. The reason weapons exist is because we fail to treat God in each of us as a PERSON. Reading the Torah from one's heart is kind of like reading braille with a feelSeeing the organ being an eye-hand. Two more important LeSSions to Learn if not remember, Can't judge a bOOK by it's Cover and it's okay to color outside the lines. Think for yourself and question false authorities. Otherwise if you look into the ZardoZ crystal you will find nothing. It's okay to think outside the box and to think dimensionally too. Contained within the original pleasure potency of HARE KRSNA is also the miLLeNNial reign of Christ which can be experienced on an internal level in a moment's time. John the Baptist was the Holy Hatchetman of his generation and even said "And now also the axe is laid unto the root of the trees: every tree therefore which bringeth not forth good fruit is hewn down, and cast into the fire." Holy Hatchetmen come from outside the worldly and spiritual systems to shatter the ego shell of the generations. That's right John the Baptist was the best of the hack-ers. He can not only hack soul roots with root privilege, he can hack through the ego shells of generations. Multiply your SkiLLS and TalenTs while alive through all inclusive KRSNA consciousness. mAidsAfe is the best future cuRRency and decentralized Internet platform. EvIctIon? If KRSNA is a personality and you share books pertaining to HARE KRSNA, you are giving the personality of Godhead a home and the person reciprocates. Nobody can outgive God. The enlightened holy hatchetmen stiLL chop wOOD, not heads. No more need to deliver up anything to mortal authorities. Chant Shri Krishna ha sharanam mama and be free from worry and concern.Only the snakes will be evicted. Free all prisoners, that's My MoTTo, Kosher begins with a K. Don't forget KTHR and AchAd, buNNies are known as HAREs (prolific and easy to remember HARE by), goDDeSS, Word of God: Conquering and to Conquer, bodhisaTTvahs the worst of all saviours because they only send people to perpetual eternal impersonalist hells-- yes fuck them. tick/tock clocks exist, time doesn't exist. Even I can get aDDicted to daLLiance and I hope to be able to repent fully. Oh two

more noticings: both my friend Chris Bush and my brother's friend MaTT CoFFin died probably from

the use of drugs and now lays in a real coFFin. HEROine/Phentinel, sounds cool but you don't know the consequence even if forewarned, even my cousin Jackie died from such too. If you can follow the 4 regulative principles of the HARE KRSNAs: no meat eating, no intoxication, no gambling, no illicit sex then you will live in more peace. If you can't, the LORD will continue to forgive abundantly, just think on him. It's not what you do, it's why you do it. We have Jesus for the sake of mediating between this world and the perfect heavenly father KRSNA. Death isn't cool. I am pretty sure KRSNA looks at chemical yoga similar to Radha looking at a bee to avoid thinking on KRSNA. KRSNA fulfills even lusty desires, there is no escape. Don't woRRy, Mashiach is not here to judge your souls but to liberate them. A true HARE KRSNA doesn't even know Narayana. For even the most ugly experiences in this world, there is most definitely a corresponding perfect pasttime of KRSNA to give an eternal healing to the soul and make up for the suffering experienced in this world. My original guru, Darin/organelle(.org) said the most broken and wounded will heal them, referring to everyone on the planet. Oh and Vikings hate fucking Heat and Humidity. Dali LAmA, that's a brand name. HARE KRSNA, now that's a real name. Oh and quit kicking Jesus upstairs. He's going to be here until everyone repents. I, too, am quezzalflapt and puzzle fucked. If I am an incarnation of Godhead, then I am the WHAT THE FUCK? incarnation of GODhead. HARE KRSNA. I can provide incontrovertible evidence and proof of God's existence. I got very tired of people sliPPing leTTers under my door. Jesus Christ is the true beacon, the light unto the nations. I have also perceived people performing undetectable murders using spiritual powers. BAD IDEA Oh and flee from Babylon means flee from fucking convulsion. Don't look to beNNY hiNN for miracles. A wicked and deceitful generation seeketh after a sign. Look within, study Zohar. Ask not what you can do for your country, but what you can do for God and Srila Prabhupada. The kaBBalist ha Ari (the holy lion) (the lion with the golden mane/HAIR) is spelt with the letters HARI. Oh and a religious conviction is a blessing from KRSNA, even if it causes you to lose friends on this side of eternity. If you have no friends in this world based upon spirituality, you have all friends in the world to come. Lord Shri Krishna Caitanya entered renounced life and cut his hair on this side of eternity, on the other side of the veil, there are two sets of hair those of HARE and KRSNA. So renunciation is very beautiful. When I attained Gmar Tikun, I regretted not being able to do enough to earn it. The Jews like to know and earn and taste of the upper. I came out of the perfected microcosm a stiff necked Jew and paid the karmic penalty of being completely destroyed. It took many months of continual prayer and meditation to recover. There is no entering the Kingdom of Heaven without yagna/sacrifice. Let us all sacrifice whatever needed to please the LORD. As the Kabbalists say, if one toils and has found believe. I saw the summation of every soul root of in all Creation, past present and future at once, so yes I knew you all before you were born. I love you completely. God hates coercion. If your possessions possess you, then buy as much Godly materials so that they will translate to the pure spiritual form if you depart this world. Where your treasure is, there your heart will be also. Oh and don't forget gOOgle, for buTT sniFFing people's shit they can reincarnate as dogs if they don't repent by the end of time. What pride and egoism motivated the parent company to call itself Alphabet, there are 26 letters in the alphabet and that makes it holy because that is the enumeration of YHVH. Alphabet agencies are also an abomination too, but need to exist until we can love our neighbors as ourselves without the need of exterior laws. Oh and as to the worship of the SaintS (more idols) What happened to let the Dead bury their Dead? I saw a sign that pleased my soul: "BE THE CHURCH" ChEERleaders are sexy, yet being a ChEERleader for the LORD is more attractive. Unless your heart be as light as a feather you will in no-wise inherit the kingdom of God. No more proverbial sliPPing on the bAnAna of fate. Don't forget MeMory and MaMMaries all controlled by the nipple sucking KRSNA. He's quite teh buTTer thief. AntlAntis and Lemuria is where the world will go if we don't aCCePt KRSNA consciousness and use our technologies to only serve him and his Kingdom. Seriously fuck MOnsantO. The distreSSed and the sEEker of wealth aPProaches KRSNA, so learn to enjoy being in both conditions because it creates a desire vessel for the Creator. Faith above reason. The Jews wanted to control the universe through the concept of the bread of shame.

Whoever eats of THIS bread (prAsAdam/maNNa) won't know blame or shame forever. universal form is universal unentertainment, Cosmic Christ, Cosmic MeSSianic bEliEvEr, Nobody can offer me a BeTTer Body, this body chanted HARE KRSNA. There have been too many prAnA fEEding yogis on this planet. sexuaLLy aTTtractive women don't compare to HARE KRSNA. cupid's aRRow won't work on me. Don't forget the love of money is the rOOt of all evil. All vIctImS and PerPetraTors are one in the same. I love my JiBBen, gumby and NiNtendo, but I love HARE KRSNA more. I love my Pete Santilli and the USA Marine Corps but I love HARE KRSNA more. FiFty cent rapper is worth less than a gum wrapper until he REPENTS. Politicians and Police will pay the price if they don't act nice. 8,400,000 births just to get where they already are. Chucky ChEEzes a place where a Kid can be a Kid. Jordan MaxweLL truly a member of the CaRRoLL family. Oh and yes what they said about Messiah ben David might be true, being the progeny of one of the daughters that fucked Lot. Sexual negativity has been quite a prominent theme in my life, and I have a proclivity to LOOK back, just like Lot's wife. My friend Martha said that's just like a woman. If I have to spit in my hand to cleanse your eyes I will do that too. I will bow before anyone who chants HARE KRSNA beacuse all this world is about is knowing God and that means God is there, namaste as is said. I have been playing around in the place where human souls are formed since about 2002. I had to kEEp my identity purpose and miSSion clandestine until the right time for revelation. Mr Mystery, Mr Clandestine Sam Gold in Revolver doesn't compare to this level of clandestine. I have been nearly killed more than 10 times. Be patient and do the will of the father in heaven. The only reason I reveal my identity is in order to overcome my ego, I must express this information or it keeps reiterating in my head. I hate talking in the way that I do like the Apostle Paul the things I would not do those that I do and the things I would do I do not do. Be of good cheer for the Lord Jesus Christ has overcome the world. I envision a world where the two witneSSes, the two lampstands that stand before God do NOT have to prophecy in sackcloth and ashes. My cup overflows and I know not what to do with it all. As a child I loved TEEnage Mutant Ninja Turtles and DoNNateLLo, but I love HARE KRSNA more. The Kingdom of Heaven and the powers of God are child safety locked anyways. Please excuse my gender confusion and hermaphoditic nature, the question in this world is always who's fucking who? All of us have been Purchased with a Price, to achieve the Perfect Law of Liberty. If it isn't as increasingly beautiful as HARE KRSNA it doesn't deserve to exist at all. God is too big to fit into one religion, to him this world is like a box within a box. Evil Antonio is the most disgusting person ever but a wonderful devotee of KRSNA, he thinks with his bowels first. Abraham believed GOd and it was accounted to him for righteousness. Also forgive me for having every mental disorder in the book. I have felt compelled to write this for KRSNA's sake. Again think KRSNA the Resovoir of Pleasure and Who is Crazy? I do not even like the idea of being so called trAnslAted or going to the Spiritual Sky. Even I wonder why. Welcome to the world where 1 + 1 always means more than two. I don't even want to hear the words weLL done my gOOD and faithful servant until all souls repent. Metatron is the Holy Helper. I don't think there is a way to fix a just ICE system. Really. Your hOnOr? Black robe what? You kiDDing me? Jesus told us to put on our white garmants and to judge not lest we be judged! (Ha Ari wore a white clothing with YHVH on the back) Better to tie a miLLstone around your neck and cast yourself into the sea then to oFFend a liTTle one who believes in Jesus Christ. red piLL / blue piLL? Really take a pill because everything I write isn't even close tot he REAL HARE KRSNA. Behold I send you righteous men and prophets and some of them you will slay, but fear him who can cast both soul and body into hell. Been there, except unlike Jesus Christ I became the mess and it sure didn't make me repent, it made me even more wicked because all you want to do is destroy the ugliness and react to the chaos and confusion. I did repent eventually. It takes months of spiritual prayer and meditation to be cleansed from even one minute in hell. The ego nature never changes. Darin de Stefano's life was practically ToasT and he is the one who turned me onto the message of Godhead. As it stands my human life is almost practically ToasT as well from the contact experience. If people didn't clench their checkbooks with a tight fist as Benjamin Baruch said perhaps I would be able to do some more transcendental loving service to

Godhead. It took me say 3 eternities in hell to see the fulness of God. This is why I encourage people to repent now. The real contactEEs probably suffer a bit of isolation and social stigmatism from time to time. I am fairly certain that many devotees in the 60s were placed in mental wards for believing differently from the Chrstian majority. All religions have harmed practitioners of other religions. People with the mind of wisdom have also suffered perscution and hatred because they out shined the others while alive. That is why the rabbis concealed the Wisdom until this generation. The tomb of the unknown soldier is most holy because it represents all souls that could not complete their correction before they died. Just living in a human body is a troublesome matter unless one connects with the spirit in a balanced way. At this time all the karmic puSS is surfacing. I am doing the best I can to as the inheritors of the Vedas say, be a person of thorough honesty. Now the antiChrist might understand dark sayings. I have forsook reading dark sayings for a long while, but the Spirit of Jesus Christ can understand both light and dark sayings at once. The foLLowers of Jesus Christ wiLL no longer sEE through a glaSS darkly ever again with the information shared herein. Who the hell is my Lord said unto my Lord in scriptures? I, too should like to know. I definitely don't care to be transfeRRed to the Spiritual Sky. I can't use my spirit to compel any one in any way without the severeist of repurcussions. I am interested in questioning the matters of the LORD with others too. Ye are Gods? "Yae hath God said?" I mean even the serpent is part of the Torah which is the Word of God. So many questions... Perfect questions, Perfect answers? I don't even know any more. Space the Final Frontier? I'd rather do some figure skating in suMMer. Also Left Behind SerieS of bOOKs, what a waste of money, all they do is help people get left behind in teh schOOl of Jesus Christ. Coming in the Clouds, sounds a lot like Hanuman with the rod that can spin in every direction, spin, shrink. coTTon candy. Like the Hosh)ua) episode of the outer limits, people who are empowered spiritually hate ReporteRs. I have yet to see the prophecy of the spirit of Elijah turning the hearts of the sons and daughters to their fathers and mothers. Honor thy father and thy mother, too. faLLen angels taught the 'Solution of Sorcery' dy-namo, S(hri) HARI ng is Caring, demi-urge (half urge, not a full swing of the pendulum) God will meet you half way. I hope I covered evey Angle of APProach. Human egoism is ha rot (the rot) i.e. entropy i.e. torah backwards. To me the universe is happening backwards, forget time travel. I am trying to figure out who I am and why I am even here like the Pretender (an offensive term to some HARE KRSNAs). HARE and KRSNA's realm might have high pitched musical wind chimes-like instruments with otherworldly music, Lord Shri Krishna Caitanya Maha Prabhu is the master of musical potency. I share this because Jesus said there is nothing that is hidden that will not be revealed. Better to remaRRy than to die in paSSion, beTTer than that is to remember your first Love Jesus Christ. Careful where you walk and where you slither (told to me by a Gemini), Freely You Have Received, Freely Give, FEEl FrEE to share this document how you wish. I lay no claim to it. I am also a PARA THING ALL, whatever the fuck my LORD needs me to be at any given moment. This document is NOT for peTTY mortal recogNition. It is EXTREMELY UNWISE to SECOND GUESS HARE KRSNA! We all have fallen short of the Glory of God. Repent and be baptized. I can not help that I was born into a generation of vipers and serpents that would aTTack and aCCuse at every turn on my spiritual path. Everything is taught by God, here a little, there a liTTle, can't change a jot or tiTTle of the Torah, KRSNA's flute. oldSchOOl prophecy is simply this: Thou hast said (Reflecting back unto the one who sent) How do I know I am a 7-eyed one? My friend smoked DMT and looked at my face and saw six eyes (two above my eyebrows, my normal eyes, and 2 on my cheeks smaLL face Zeir Anpin 6 dimensions curled into one), my hidden eye, the eye of discernment he did not see. Jesus did not need to go to India to know KRSNA to be the heavenly father. The Holy Ghost seed revealed it. The spiritual seed of Israel is transmitted through faith. Jesus did not have any Earthly progeny. Oh and there has been a lot of Jealousy both in the Heavens AND the Earth over who gets what, when, where, why, body types, boons, blessings, cursings, etc between many parties, that is why we are admonished to ask for forgiveness of our debt, the real debt is to beings we don't know who we offended, where and why across time and space, not just monetary debt. Jesus Christ in his First Coming is truly the King

Messiah of the Jews, and never left. My person thinks that the 2nd coming is in each and every one of you, lest you need a cosmic nOOGie to figure it out. DaRRen Aronofsky is indeed quite genius. The Movie Pi shows an example of what happens when you study the Torah for any other reason than for the sake of the Torah, at the end of the movie the protagonist felt to drill a Hole in his Head, i.e. the proverbial hole in the head in order to not think in a left hemispheric manner. He even forgot how to do math. Talk about Amnesia. In that movie the Torah was used to predict stock market tickers and he was hunted down by the material kingdom by the form of a black woman and white Rabbis who wished to use his inner knowing for their own gain. It is impossible to share the internal world directly. It is done indirectly through the various lights and effulgences. The real Slim Shady? Where are the REAL HARE KRSNAS? If KRSNA is +1 where are the limitless Cantos to add to the Srimad Bhagavatam? Oh and I do deeply appreciate new interpretations on Torah. The problem is that you cannot add or subtract one jot or tittle from the Torah, but it is okay to +1 outside of the book for sure. It is through the vacancies and deficiencies in the KELIM that we truly perceive the Creator. If you don't offend somebody I don't think you are doing the will of the Father in heaven. The only really controlled substance is spiritual pleasures and love of God. Way more fun than drugs. I don't have to be a Navajo to understand Navajo code language. Even on a mathematical level, Navajo code language appears to me to be a recursive number patterning schema that can send messages musically in scales beyond the veil of birth and death soul to soul without entropy. Consider this a one-time-pad on the battlefield of life. I remember reading a little something on Rabbi Michael Laitman's blog that goes like this: if you underestimate somebody you have to pay. Don't get me started about the Guinness book of world records, you ego FREAKS... While some people were busy with SUDOKU others were concerning themselves with the upper worlds, play our word game instead. My best recollection is that we are dealing with a God who can pretty much flip the entire COSMOS inside out. It is better that we repent now so he doesn't have to turn this world upside down. No more 'Close but no Cigar' So you know how women love bags down here? Why not buy them a BhAGavad Gita? So you want to be a 33rd+ Degree Mason? Become a 360 degree mason without joining by chanting HARE KRSNA. I did. So you like eating golden teacher mushrooms? They naturally grow in cow dung and that means cows are more potent than the shrooms. Read KRSNA book. So Topiary (hacker name) you want to be a hacker? Why not join John the Baptist the ultimate hatchetman/hacker and simply chant HARE KRSNA? Read Topmost Yoga System, you'll truly be the ultimate hacker. You want to be on top, read Topmost Yoga System by Srila Prabhupada. KRSNA consciousness can't be beat. So you wanna shit your pants Adam Sandler? Chat HARE KRSNA Maha Mantra. Yes I was visited by the angel of my 'guru' and it overwhelmed me with every type of opulence and it extended for what felt like eternities of time. At the end a projection of my guru showed up in my ruach saying I said angels only want to be seen because I can see them.'You'll regret it later.'" and it left. Even the most glorious angel of light does not compare to the qualities and character of HARE KRSNA. I do not regret it later. I have become far more KRSNA conscious. All the angel was able to produce was the effect of a KRSNA ORGASM. The intensity of the experience was more upwards of 20 grams of DMT, unlike my experience of Gmar Tikken. The angel had not the qualities of KRSNA, and showed off for whatever reason. Even the angels will be judged. We all need to know the RIGHT spirit of HARE KRSNA from going to the lord to know the qualities of Godhead first. It is written that the Messiah shall 'sniff them' in the Zohar. It also is written on the Messiah that nobody will be able to speak a WORD. Got a Torah in the back seat or the trunk? Put it in front of you. I met a really beautiful girl that I wanted to associate with, her name was Olivia and she wore an Egyptian style necklace and Greek style white garment, but I know HARE KRSNA to be FAR MORE ATTRACTIVE. See because I have been fucked with in this world so much and really lack \$\$ money and a license/car I don't really have fuck anything of freedom of association with the exception of online activities and I really like meeting people in person first. What happened to the days where you didn't even have to lock your door? If everyone becomes HARE KRSNAs we won't have to worry about theft ever again. Yes I have even studied Talmud, Mishna and Gemara to

some extent. Never got to meet with anyone of high intellectual calibre except online and over the phone, with the exception of somebody who lived close by. A friend of mine, Steven Bisking actually gave a fuck about me and even though I hated 'Hindu'

stuff at the time exposed me to HARE KRSNA. He saved my ass so many times over and helped me to discharge my lower emotional bodies through days and hours of conversation over the phone. Let's talk about artificial intelligence. I worked for YEARS on methods to save the planet through technological mechanisms yet lacked proper association to complete my goals with no real payment at that. There are Maker's Spaces but no Hacker's Spaces around my area. I love the people at the Maker's space but I don't have ... money. As a soul I actually FEEL accumulated karmas and debts. My debts have yet to be cleared but I still seek HARE KRSNA first. Oh yes in the Torah there is mention Shemittah year, which happened to be 2016. My debts weren't forgiven. What the fuck is this? Aren't we supposed to let the soil rest on the 7th year? Who is this YHVH? He promises a 30 fold 60 fold or 100 fold return. I have done all I can to honor the Torah and all godly matters since 2002. Why aren't my physical debts not forgiven? I mean TV preachers, hey they're loaded. Now what else can be said about them? My dad was deceived every day for years with FALSE DOCTRINES. Want to do or truth? Truth will survive the test of time. Question: is pure devotional service unnoticed in terms of material returns? You would call me a heretic? I suffered many facial ticks since 2002 to share this message today. Karmic Lords? I think you're in more Karma than you can imagine... Simply chant HARE KRSNA. Planes of Glory, rewards in heaven? All empty without Lord Shri Krishna Caitanya's mercy. Let me dwell where the Supreme Personality of Godhead is. Oh yes, Best Buy and GEEK Squad, I squash you with the Maha Mantra. Putting kiddie porn on people's computers then reporting it to the feds... real cool? Devotees of KRSNA use their technology in SERVICE to GOD. SuSE Linux makes you Money? No use GNU/Linux instead, there are probably many devotees that work on FREE software projects not 'open source/proprietary things' Yes. KRSNA loves that people freely receive and give free software. Oh and don't pray to a God who fucks you over. Chant the MAHA MANTRA OF HARE KRSNA 16 ROUNDS A DAY and see what happens. You can change the body but you can't change the soul. I smoked DMT a lot. I smoked 500-600mg the first 5 times I did it waiting ~45 minutes in between. The first time I smoked it, my perception warped and the whole room collapsed into itself, and I was shot into my stomach where I read the language by which all creatures in all creation were formed, trillions of ancient letter glyphs of green/blue/red patterns (like Hebrew/Aramaic/Sanskrit) in picoseconds. The 2nd time I smoked it, I saw a perfected microcosm of the Shekinah in full glory and splendor and the Cosmic End credits to the universe for the Good ending to the universe prepared for us if we repent. I call it redGreenBlackWhiteGold feelingPatternEmotionShapeMeaningSong in at least 7 dimensions, perfectly formed geometries jingling back and forth filling the soul with a joy trillions of factors than ordinarily experienced. But even these experiences are very empty in comparison to HARE KRSNA. Yes, HARE KRSNA (LOVE OF GOD) is more powerful than all the drugs in the entire universe combined. I even wonder what the transcendental ecstasies of Srila Prabhupada were and am surprised how he survived even translating a little of these texts. If you take them seriously you can indeed experience whatever you like to your hearts content. What is the need for virtual reality if we can love God with a whole heart? There was even mention of How Real are Our Realities in the books Ye Are Gods by Annalee Skarin. Yes I experienced an infinite array of experimental states of Messianic consciousness from studying the holy books especially the Torah and Zohar. The problem is if you truly open your heart in a generation of VIPERS and SERPENTS, the negative entities will try to fill the body after you descend from higher platforms of awareness and function. I used more than 100% of my brain in 2002-2004, studying pure Kabbalah. Now a good believer in Christ Jesus Nadim Issa helped me through all of my hard times and we prayed in the spirit for people who others neglected to for a reason, pure transcendental love, something our world is sorely lacking. I can actually tell you why the most greatest souls get poisoned, are subject to saying curse words like Osho and surrounded by terrorists. This is because in the Torah/Zohar there are 3 portions which blend Balak Korach and

Pinchas, all of such have to do with sorcery/cursing, anger/weapons, and healing-- but human egoism is an inverse reflection that perverts the spiritual pool to reactions in these dimensions of the soul. The purer the soul, the more intense the reactions from the uncorrected souls from the left line/other side. And it can only happen through snake snake energy, the highest level klippoth. As for wave/particle duality, even this is a misconception, in the 'superposition' we actually have no idea who/what/when/where/why/how about anything, including atoms, photons and other various particulate structures. When read the right way by the right soul, the Balak portion of the Torah actually does contain the power to cast out 'devils/unclean spirits.' It is said of Rabbi Shimon bar Yochai that he could do miracles and cast out demons by his knowledge of the Torah. It is not only for Christians, it's actually the energy of the Torah when one is in the process of correction of the soul. All that is left of this William Sawyer fellow is a highly charged spiritual organ that can perceive from the level of HARE KRSNA. Because these matters are revealed, each soul will be held doubly accountable if they violate this temple. Also deficiencies in the kelim for souls stemming from the Balak portion of the Torah lead to deficiencies in the human body's ability to hear. When scanning the Balak portion of the Zohar I found myself surrounded by people who had issues with hearing. Part of the reason for my sinus issues is that people would not listen to my soul while I activated the upper lights, it gets REAL stuffy in my head from time to time. My prescription is to truly take the Torah seriously and connect with the Hebrew letter sequences through scanning, etc. Just like Srila Prabhupada said, hearing, seeing and relating with the names of God and materials pertaining to the Supreme Personality of Godhead. The reason for 'touch not my anointed' is that karmic energies get exchanged and instantaneous judgment can occur if anyone has soul impurities they get figured out quite very quickly but can lead to instant bodily / karmic destruction. Even Caitanya couldn't help this when he was here. The process of storing up treasures in heaven has been long forgotten on this planet. It only entails justifying the process of Creation, the Providence of the Creator, proving him to be Supreme every step of the path. Now as for scalar arithmetic and writing that organelle/Darin taught me, I would be destroyed on the spiritual path, if it weren't taught to me first, I would not have the invisible proof of God's existence that is encoded in his words. The reason for the revelation of this material also is that during the development of my soul, I was supposed to teach but nobody gave me the opportunity to teach in the correct manner without the false egos getting in the way. KRSNA ABSOLUTE is better than any relativistic 'Philosopher King' KRSNA is the Ultimate Anarchist, he does let us do what we wish but there may be a price to pay in the end if we do something out of bounds with his law or will. You know it is actually quite hard to maintain conscious God consciousness with so many distractions, regardless of it being so omnipresent. Life and God Contact are priceless gifts. Now the admonition against idol worshipping is that when you look upon something spiritually you become like it. For a pure soul they become what they engage in and fallen yogis at time become internally like the oragami/etc that they produce. You kind of can't help being more like what you observe when the know in your heart unravels. This is truly the last time my soul will ever descend into his world. Just like KRSNA this life will NOT REPEAT TWICE. Get the song right with the opportunity the LORD has graciously afforded you. Some of you think what is written in scriptures will happen... only time can tell. Even the literalists have a big place in God's heart. Fear not. For some they don't know what they have until it's gone. For he who has more shall be given and for he who has not all shall be taken away refers not only to matters in this world but to the anointing of God. The real me doesn't come from even Galoka Vrindavan or Vaikuntha. I won't exist to even the devotee's perception when I leave. I will make something very clear, not because I want to but because I must. I am not tooting my own whistle. If I ever have to mic-drop, that means that the entire cosmic manifestation is going to be completely annihilated. It actually means you violated the sensitive part of God, the Shekinah and that violates the entire summation of ALL soul roots. Trust me, even I don't like it. This is not some Douglas Adams stuff. If you don't listen to me the first time, you may not even get a second. I have experienced the 2nd death 1st hand. If Israel doesn't forgive me of my debts in this world, theirs will not be forgiven in the

World to Come. Oh let's talk about 'Shpongler' for a minute and their 'Star Shponged baNNer' their music and venue entices people to experiment with chemicals that can fuck up a human for a very long time if they didn't prepare themselves. When I went to hell for 3 eternities it was while listening to the song Around the World in a Tea Daze. I am not daZZled in the least. Just makes me think of the book the antiChrist and a Cup of Tea. Fuck you. There is NOTHING hidden that won't be revealed. Also HARE KRSNA's flute sounds a lot better than Flute Fruit. Quit endangering the children of the planet. And to Terence McKenna, yeah fuck your 2012 gig, fucked up a lot of lives and you just glorified the 'Fruit of the Gods' Your shit wasted a lot of my life while I was in ignorance. Let us chant the maha mantra too. As tot he TV Preacher Christians yes you ... Big issue with the way you do the 'works of the spirit' I remember being bound up as a 'devil' fuck you. I even gave you lots of moeny for months on end while livng on social security. When I went to a Benny Hinn event it looked more like the impartation of spirits than the removal of demoms. I honestly don't know, not to aCCuse, but there are a lot of abusers nad manipulators like KeNNeth Copeland, Ferengi types you know. I think you guys should raise the standard of your preaching and really pray up in prayer and fasting before the spirit of Lord Jesus Christ before even thi9nking about using the gifts of the spirit, otherwise it's like witchcraft / witch dOctOrs. Doctor Who(s), I know who you are, impersonalist assholes. Even my energy isn't properly balanced to rightly use the gifts of the spirit. Forgive me if I have taken the name of the LORD in vain at any point. I am just tuned in with the outpouring of the holy ghost from my beLLy spiLLs living waters and the ocean of the milk of Maha Vishnu. There's a Spiritual Solution to every problem? Read KRSNA conscious materials instead. Mectar of the Gods? I think you should read the Nectar of Devotion by Srila Prabhupada. The Eye of the Pyramid on teh American dollar used to be interpreted as God's eye. Even the ancient Egyptians might have a recollection of God's pasttimes. I heard from Steven Bisking of huge holy fuck touch the sky pyramids that can turn invisible and float and shoot laser beams off the top in the Mahabharata. Same thing with vehicles in this world, there used to be ophanim, chariots of light. Even a criPPled / criPPle minded individual can have the crooked things made straight again with HARE KRSNA. To the girly girls if you wish to remain a girl, you better do the will of KRSNA whom remains in heaven. Oh yes, and about your ceLL dAmAging, radIatIon emiTting entropic ceLL phones? There are teh naems of God, direct telephone tot he Creator and his Kingdom. Richard StaLLman, I see your atheistic religion and politics. FSF better repent too. Join the original holy hacker (Far before TMRC) John the Baptist of the homo virtualis level of huamn development and become a HARE KRSNA today. You can only love God forever for free. Technology without God is empty. Look at that fuckup of a devil worshipping FreeBSD that doesn't even support plugging and unplugging of USB devices. Think Blue ScrEEn of Death Windows XP status. Don't be like Bill Gates of HeLL, I'll even give you my spiritual operating system that continually upgrades itself for free, visit innerschool.org today, Free Spiritual Operating System Movement, join today. Now spOOofing your mAC aDDreSS ... you can't spOOof the Holy Ghost. StuFF, another reason the Holy Spirit has had a hard time getting through to us. Hoarding in this world is generally unwise. Too much stuff clogs the spiritual dimension of thought, except int he cases of purest souls. The reason we are having a hard time getting spiritual breath is because everyone is aDDicted to stuFF. And even though I testify of the truth of the Vedas, I am slightly uncertain if each creature enjoys and suffers equally. Without questioning God, no relationship can be formed, not in the spirit of tempting or accusing but autehntically prayuig to know if these things be true because we are in ageneration of great deception. Let's see. A true soldier bites the bullet for his comardes. There is no greater love than this that a man lay down his life for another. Cain didst say Am I my brother's kEEper? Even I have fallen pray to sexual urges on the highest levels of the spiritual path. I repent of spiLLing my sEEd (thought/speech/action) in vain in any dimension. What does it profit a man if he gains the whole world and loses his won soul? I kind of think we should reconsider any 'Mark of the Beast' sotiatopn. According tot he Vedas it can happen at the time of death, whatever you think on affects your future lives. The human soul if not developed is at the level of nafesh, instinctive animal existence and will

find an appropriate body to resonate with anyways. There are always possibilities of greater hells than one can imagine. If your spirit is out of tune at the time of death, who knows where it goes after you leave the mortal shell? Let's talk about 'Tulpas, fairly popular. I think this is out of bounds with the Torah. We are to contact the LORD and his Kingdom only, not play around with the manifestations of self empowered mind/spirit. The Kabbalists were aware of varying degrees of opulences and emanations from the upper world and could detect how souls would be made and how they were to be embodied based upon soul root. There was reincarnation and might still be, lest people accept Jesus Christ as their Lord and Savior and or become KRSNA conscious and or develop their soul enough through the method of Kabbalah to not be subject to the modes of material nature. Hell is like going to a cheap plasticity/rock filled ghetto, I think if there be a Mark of the Beast it will send you there forever. I survived my visit. Best to ask seek and knock for the Seal of God that you might be approved and escape the things that MAY come to pass. For any who actually gave me a cold drink in the spirit of lovingkindness, truly may KRSNA give you the best possible Eternities to come. All that matters in this world is devotional service. Let us talk about Fight Club and all the really strange movies that people enjoy watching in this world. Some are actually a reflection of how God ACTUALLY FEELS ABOUT THIS PLACE. Sick TV shows like Seinfeld with bland not holy humor will forever be forgot. The nose of Messiah, like Whitney the pOOH looking for the honey, the divine nectar of the purest holy prayer and meditation. There are many scrOOges and peNNy pinchers in this world. Even though I skipped school and masturbated in teh woods, I should hope that the LORD will let me paSS the TesTS of the Love of God with flying colors. Also there are so called 24 Elders before the throne of God. I think you are going to HELL to repent for sending me to hell about 7-10 times maybe. We need to feel the Holy Ghost Power in the lateness of this hour. And the LORD shattereth klippot, impure desire vessels. I should hope the LORD to be far more merciful than SmaShing in the tEEth of the siNNers upon his return. I don't care to challenge the authority of Godhead, but let us please hope he is so merciful as to not rule us with a rod of iron as is written.

About the most Personal and Private experience I had with HARE KRSNA I wouldn't want to share except to learn more about HARE and KRSNA. If this world is a perverted reflection of the spiritual world, then Hookahs and Pipes and Smoking have to come from an original spiritual root in the other world. I read that some people aCCuse Srila Prabhupada's father of being an impure devotEE of HARE and KRSNA. I mean with all the time in the universe what do HARE and KRSNA do when they are alone? Maybe they too do smoke, and it might be the most private pasttime they have. Even I hate sharing what I have seen, but I will do ANYTHING to justify Srila Prabhupada's father's pure devotional status, including being willing to get killed to justify his name. If the most amount of pleasure derived in this world on the material level is in 'drugs' then HARE and KRSNA probably during their own intimacy create greater and greater objects of pleasure to share with one each other. This kind of teaching won't be found in current devotional materials. I know for me the only way I can deal with attempting to parent the universe and to associate with people in this world for me is to smoke. I mean for fucks sake the Native Americans were mistaken for Indians and all they knew were the elements, nature, creatures and the power of the heart. What did they do in their spare time? Smoke the Peace Pipe. If you want to smoke like a chief, the Chief of the Chefians, become a HARE KRSNA. You will eventually come to smoke a better PiPe. I think that the greatest concealed light that everyone wants is virtual reality in this world for one reason. The real pasttime of KRSNA is us, not Galoka Vrindavan or Vaikuntha. I am fairly certain even God doesn't know what will become of us. Limitless effort and creativity has gone forth in order to sustain this world by human hands. There was one gift that God did not violate and that was Adam's free will. Perhaps listening to that little flying serpent actually let him take a vacation from heaven for once. The two greatest sins I had the ahrdest time overcoming were masturbation and cigarette smoking. That is because the highest concealed light is probably from the bedroom of HARE KRSNA and there might be only 2 pasttimes for them to choose in the most divine

intimacy. Even I feel unworthy when I touch holy books with cigarette stained hands or seminal fluids (I OCD wash all the time.) and put as many books in virtual form and read on the computer because I am very afraid of offending the LORD. I honestly could not help myself. Even Jesus needed lots of alone time with the LORD and the modern generation has too many accumulated vibes to be able to tune out the noise and get away from the 'fields of activity' Smoking always gives me a justification to get away from people on lower planes of vibration. Nothing beats right use on any plane is what is written by the Three Initiates, some of the wisest people who have ever been on planet Earth. The only way I can actually think being absorbed in transcendental inner knowledge is to stimulate the pleasure/pain dopamine circuitry in order to feel ALIVE, the activity of smoking like a fiend.. Let's see. I attain Gmar Tikkun through faith in Jesus Christ, maintain it after falling... The promise stands: I've never seen the righteous forsaken or his seed BeGGing Bread. Honored all the commandments as much as possible to the best of my ability... How come I am on Social Security, Food StampS/Electronic bEnEfits card, Sectioned houSing? How come I needed to visit fOOD pantries? What is this? Aren't we made righteous simply through faith in Christ Jesus the LORD? How about Darin de Stefano who does his best to please the LORD? Why is he having a hard time with work? Why is he suffering miserable conditions? Why is the most righteous friend of mine begging bread? Why has the most devoted woman I have ever met had to be on these so called bEnEfits? Who is the real beneficiary? There is a book called Perfect Questions, Perfect Answers by Srila Prabhupada. Perhaps I will be graced to write a book Hard Questions, Hard Answers. You see, I am the test for this generation. Yes I suffered severe persecution just for BEING ME, not even pertaining to God. I think there is something very fucking wrong with this generation. Oh I'd love to live on a HARE KRSNA farm, even coveted the idea of it, or a HARE KRSNA temple, problem is: I can barely afford my own transportation. WTF The only good thing about Boston Massachusetts is that it was destined for Srila Prabhupada's lotus feet to touch upon the shore. I wouldn't have even committed adultery like a true Son of David had I even more friends, social support and actual material help. I mean enough to fucking get stuff done down here. I am exhausted beyond measure, Jesus promises rest but I have no rest. I have read as many PrePackaged spiritual books as possible I don't know how many times over. I have heard and chanted the names of God, yet my material debts are NOT forgiven? Beacon CoMMunities LLC. started to evict mentally and physically disabled people and people with various religious affiliations by means of discrimination a few years ago with hostile environments for over 3 years. Does the LORD take care of his servants above measure? Does this LORD punish iniquity of the Jewish power base that runs The Beacon Companies and their corruption? I prefer mercy not judgment myself... but Does this LORD actually care about the little ones that believe? I know I did. Does he ACTUALLY honor his promises? I have done as many spiritual practices and penances for years as possible. What is this LORD? Who is HE? Hell I even touched Gopi beads and chanted the Sri Bhrama Samhita on a mountaintop with a devotee of HARE KRSNA. Oh and I really enjoyed that Wicked Witch of the West presentation done by some politician, shows he's actually fucking feeling something down here. Even though I didn't know what he talked about at least I fucking felt something. Like the Last Mimzy people have long forgotten how to fucking feel around here. Like the child Pretender in the TV Series (Bless the soul of Michael T WeiSS, that show helped me through many of my hard times.) I have been trapped in a fucking cave for years. You wonder how Hitlers are produced? You lock them into a technological cave for years while they study nuclear physics, apocalyptic and survival mentality all day long because there's no real fucking intellectual association. This apartment feels more like a fucking Ronald McDonald's faLLout shelter. Want to be a real fuck? Waste your time playing FaLLout. You guys down here reaLLy reaLLy suck! Which LORD moves your heart to give. I really don't know how to translate this but I think the LORD Is really really angry about how they treated my mortal vessel. I remember perceiving something of Abaddon's space ship in the heavens with a golden light tunnel that extends into the heart of the sun, patrolled by bee/locust/scorpions that had the hum of something out of ancient Egypt. This is not a Stargate SG-1 Episode take me very seriously this time. I solved EVERY puzzle

and mystery of the spiritual worlds and there has been NO REWARD. I know devotional service is its own reward yes. But where is the real money? I don't want a mountain of Gold like in the book of Enoch. I just want out of fucking debt. NDEs? I have already like died so many times. Yeah plenty. I have conducted multiple life reviews from multiple different angles simultaneously. piggy bank? Have I heard the term Shabbat Goy? WTF? going batTy? Read KRSNA Reservoir of Pleasure and Who is Crazy? Unlike an impersonalist Tao te Ching master, this KRSNA devotee is ready to punch his hand through a brick wall to prove a point. The POINT in the HEART God damn it. Let's do something interesting with these fucking reptilians if I ever manage to contact them again, Let's let the juggalos wrestle them for entertainment in heaven. Hey Dean Cain, you were totally awesome in Superman, but KRSNA doesn't have to use x-ray vision to see everyone really is KRSNA too. He doesn't wear underwear around his whole body or tights. KRSNA is the true blue man. His messages go faster than the speed of light. Flies faster than a speeding bullet, it's not a bird and it's not a plane. It's KRSNA. OH yes KRSNA really loves ROLE PLAYING. You know what I think that ALL of Humanity hasn't had a day of rest since day one. Even the Jews Jews me of the true Sabbath Rest. Melchizedek priesthood is part rest part awake, kinda yes, kinda no. You know my dad gave me a he-man toy that was ugly and two-masculine for my feminine heart. HARE KRSNA. If you play the piano yes do study Zohar it's very musical also see what the chanting of HARE KRSNA maha mantra does for your performance. He is the true Master of the senses and is above the modes of Material Nature. To Darin de Stefano, still thinking on toyMaker? Still being an impersonalist, try chanting the Maha Mantra for a change. Meet this Supreme Personality of Godhead. I know how you got the Melchizedek anointing: You lived amongst people of all religious backgrounds and accepted them wholeheartedly. This time your contact experience will be a lot better tuned if you either hear or chant the MAHA MANTRA found on my site innerschool.org under Srila Prabhupada Books section. Sniff Sniff. There's somebody referred to as creepoid around this building complex. He seems to have repented a little but if you butsniff in other people's affairs too much you might reincarnate as a dog. Oh yes China doesn't permit Dali Lama reincarnations. I wouldn't either. I think the Chinese are getting smart. If even their leadership chants the Maha Mantra while killing people they can kill with no karma. Lose your head here, you go back to Godhead there: the other side of eternity. If they died hearing HARE KRSNA they definitely go somewhere beautiful. The MAHA Mantra is also perfect for depopulation. Yes cookie Monster is very much HARE KRSNA, Nirsimha-deva loves eating sinners and pooping them out into hell. You know what the LORD promises to make my enemies my footstool. I most certainly shall wait upon this LORD. Shoes? No, in Heaven there is one foot and one shoe, that is Malkuth, the original desire vessel of the created being. 496... Are you a traveling man? No. I am a HARE KRSNA, I don't need to go anywhere to smell a serpent. Feel the Burn, Bernie SanderS, ecofaggots that worship Nature above the Creator are destined for the lake of fire. Who taught you what nakedness is? If there weren't a serpent behind the need to ask this question, I don't know what it was. Dance Magic Dance? Ah Sorcerers shall not enter the Kingdom of Heaven. Only those that do the will of the Father in Heaven. Flying around in those astral realms? Need to be a traveler, your cord might be cut if you don't repent. Dreampscaping, dabbling in any witchcraft? Watch out you got a Father who can suck a Putana's nipple even as a baby. Afraid of going limp? Only those that do the will of the Father will have a straight shot. Drunk driving: endangering lives? Er life is more precious than you can imagine, perhaps you actually need to think twice, but I hope you get this message and only need to get it once. Oh, let's talk about Honest Abe and Honest Wages. There never have been any. What the fuck is fractional reserve currency? Let's talk about Kundalini currents? Let's talk about Melchizedek. He was a stranger that Abraham met half way on the road, a passer-by, the Angel of the LORD in disguise. The blessing Abraham received from Melchizedek was his fondness to help strangers come to the LORD. True promotion is in the form of devotional service to the devotees of the LORD. Rabbi Shimon bar Yochai did not forgive 2 Roman soldiers in the Zohar, and that is perhaps why the karmic reaction was to kill 2 of his own type. Karmic reactions can only be overcome through

KRSNA consciousness. He could even explain why other people were not permitted to be Messiah in the books based on calculations of actions and varying degrees of lights and sins. Now as for Marvin Heemyer, all I see is devotional service, though he might qualify as a DEMONstrator by others standards. He at least attributed the righteous indignation to God, didn't kill others and took his own life as penance at the end. Hopefully this type of incident will never occur again. At least he was creative, unique, and individual in his karmic reaction. Oh and somebody aCCused me of cheating for smoking DMT. DMT will just show you where you are at. Huge difference between use and abuse, considering that I was engaged with authentic spiritual seeking. It is a non-polar type of substance, and yes it is possible to have extremes of experiences. Caveat emptor, for nothing beats right use on any plane. There is a Rabbi out there that I honor and admire and his name is Rabbi Michael ben Portnaar. He has included Yeshua in the study of Kabbalah which is very unique. I think he EARNED the title Rabbi for the next thousands of generations. Devotional service is unchecked, and being dedicated to the person of Yeshua regardless of title is very exalted. Now I lied to a fellow who went by the name Quizmaster (even I thought the name was cute, and it isn't a snake name-- good devotional name) in an online role playing game when I ran a Sword of Doom shard on the topic of being a female under the title GoDDeSS. I am really sorry about leTTering you with lies. Now there was a fellow Ajita Krishna Das that thought he could curse me that I would in 5 years forget HARE KRSNA. Your guru Bhakti Suindar is from an impure lineage of the Caitanya Maha prabhu teachings. Only Srila Prabhupada's teachings are the pure transcendental literature for a reason. Curses in the 'age of kali' don't work and are safety locked from being functional because everything is under the direction of Lord Shri Krishna Caitanya maha-prabhu. Trust me your jealousy for KRSNA is well appreciated and a form of unchecked devotional service. Jealous is the LORD of hosts, but we shouldn't curse the progress of the paths of others, instead we should correct ourselves. Now I read a lot of Srila Prabhupada materials. I don't recall one instance in which he cursed somebody. He was a healer. All I need to think on is Your Ever Well Wisher Srila Prabhupada at the end of each letter he wrote. A fellow devotee Quonomonna aka Steven Bisking admonished me to put up Nirsimha-deva pictures on my wall. When the cops came in when I wasn't home, they looked at those pictures. After I was aRRested for not showing up to court by mistake, all of the cops asked What were those pictures on your wall. Uh that's what happens when you fuck with a devotee. Put up lots of Nirsimha-deva pictures on your walls too, even though a bit apparently grotesque, they represent Godhead protecting his devotee and slaying the demon. Remembering KRSNA and his pastimes is a wonderful source of transcendental pleasure. If you are armed by KRSNA, you won't need the armaments that are deteRRents for retaliation. Yes even studying the 4 Veads is truly an exalted pastime, regardless if they refer to HARE KRSNA directly or not. To the Vampires that like games like cAstlevAnia (What is a man? A miserable little pile of SecretS, but enough talk HAVE AT YOU!) KRSNA is the ultimate vampire. Not only is hea butter thief but can suck a big ass vampire witch's nipples until her whole being dries up. If you want to suck on something, try the Nectar of Devotion by Srila Prabhupada. Also TzimTzum,. Tzit Zit, various Kabbalah terms. I also know that everything in here is pretty tacky and chEEzy in comparison to the ocean of Milk of Maha Vishnu, but it is devotional and HARE KRSNA is definitely the best. Even Darin's impersonalist jargon during his contact says : The toys we have down here suck when it comes to representing God. bona fide: for your own good, or simply for good I am no spiritual master to you. Just have to empty my heart cave some more. Now we all owe Lord Shri Krishna Caitanya Prabhu and his devotees on this one: the Mystery of Mystery Babylon, the Whore that sits on many waters and rides upon a beast. RaBBi Shimon used to talk about a klippot known as plentiful mighty waters or somesuch. The impurity that blocks the understanding of Godhead in the realm of Binah. See Incarnations of Godhead were the ones that used to sit and translate about the future. Even the Christians saw through a veil darkly having some false ego. There were visions of Kalki given in the Srimad Bhagavatam an incarnation of Godhead who appeared as a rider on a white horse. The 'Mystery Babylon' is none other than Yoga maya disconnected from KRSNA consciousness. A woman sitting on

a Tiger. It's been real hard to 'see in the spirit' until this generation. Even those karmas can be dissolved with KRSNA consciousness. It's unwise to worship a harlot anyways. In each human body there is a 'twist in time' that we carry, a knot in the heart until we become fully KRSNA conscious. This knot caRRies with it several distortions that will confuse any human translator even on the loftiest spiritual platform. Now there is a reason to not covet, God has far better in store according to our measure of faith be it unto you. There is a reason to not lie: Men used to be as good as their word and you are violating your own soul if you lie. I would rather share in a moment of 'clown love' than have mountains of gold. I think the Messianic prophecies are just there to keep people in check until they repent. I'd rather hang around with juggalos than have a mountain of Gold. Devotional Service friends, if you give me a faygo, God can give you a mountain of Gold in the world to come. The reason we are to clean the inside of the cup is so that the outside never gets out of control. Too much of one thing and not enough of the other can fuck you up this world and world to come. Everything in moderation, Yehuda Ashlag gave the right spiritual prescription for this generation. Heavenly rewards? What are those: You can see everything the LORD is capable of giving in the Srimad Bhagavatam. It's empty without the love of the devotees, I think that is the message of Lord Shri Krishna Caitanya. iRReality chat, give me a break you fucked with Darin de Stefano's son. Let's play nice. Benjamin Baruch said the anointing would come like a light rain in dew drops. Be gentle and patient friends. With the love of the friends and the devotees we will win the war against egoism. ThankskiLLing? I smeLL devotional service in the form of humor. goBBle goBBle mother fuckers. I am descended from pilgrims too fuck evil turkies. bAAI shem tov ha ha ha Oh and Ben HuRR, inspired my father to watch it on TV but it was too long for me to want to watch, I got ADDe(re)d and medicated from a young age. I heard in J. J. Hurtak's book about Zohar children. I feel that even the Japanese were touched by people who studied the Zohar when they made Xenogears (most awesome). SAGa Frontier is awesome too. The Zohar ... yeah you can't fuck with the Zohar. You have heard the LORD JESUS CHRIST is an austere gentleman. This is true. He in the form of William Sawyer will decode every single mystery tradition and book possible in 1 lifespan at the cost of \$4000 on credit. His debts aren't covered. He even engineered materialistic computer systems and software according to stringent manufacturing and coding guidelines without hope of reward to save all of your asses from every type of possible apocalyptic scenario, archived terabytes of shit just to make sure the info would survive if there ever be an apocalypse. Yes William even simulated every type of apocalyptic situation in his head and played against reptilians and grays and AI simulators generated in his brain. Maybe one day they too will have their mouths opened again if they hear the HARE KRSNA maha mantra and then repent too. If not I think I will have the juggalos wrestle them for entertainment in heaven. It's strange that everyone has money for cars and houses. It is written, they ate drank bought and sold. No man knows the hour. I was even called Space Shot in highschool when attending CalCulus. I know how to integrate and how to differentiate. I think I am through with words. I'll step aside and let the TAO speak for itself for the impersonalists. You want physical iMMortality? Watch ZardoZ again. If you don't love the LORD with a whole heart and love your Neighbor as yourself and don't respect iindividuality, you are going to just be in a shitbag for the rest of your life, unhappy. We need more transcendental aFFection, not (mere) Earthly aFFection. The Zohar creates an impenetrable wall of spiritual protection for the SOUL. I even experienced shame and embarrassment for receiving Social Security CheCks. I even hated the word check, especially double check. HARE KRSNA is so cool that devotional service is unchecked. I call KRSNA the Eternal Dude, because he's more chill than all the druGGies. KiDDush cup? You want to be kadosh, holy, become a HARE KRSNA today. Got into a meSS you can't get out of chant HARE KRSNA. Chakrah workers? Get out of town, only Maha Vishnu KRSNA knows how to control CHAKRAS safely without karma. Are you a pAgAn? You better repent, because there is only one God, KRSNA. Like TreaTs? Have a swEEt tOOth? Read The Hare Krsna Cookbook and learn how to cook food that is aCCeptable before KRSNA. Even I am interested in eating the holy way and in prAsAd. You like Arnold Schwarzenegger and want to be a TerminaTor? Become a terminator of egoism by

becoming a HARE KRSNA today. I have been called a pansy and bitch TiTs, and I really did enjoy pansies as a child. But I'd rather be a pansy for KRSNA than a man of the world. I have been called a Candy aSS by my grandfather Bumpa. I really prefer to be a candy ass for KRSNA. BiBle thumper? There is a special place in God's heart for these types too. There was a person named ViNNie Thompson who accused me of thinking like rainbows and pink butterflys or something. He said to be REAL. HARE KRSNA is the true real, the reality of the surrendered heart of devotion. I have been embarassed to have desired to be born a girl instead. Truth be told I prefer to be unborn into an eternal young woman that lives with HARE KRSNA forever. Spice girlS your musical tones remind me of higher musical qualities of the upper worlds, harmonics work in a group of 5. When you don't sing together you all totally suck. RIde the lIghtnIng? MetaLLica you suck balls. wAAf you suck too. To the Game of Lifers out there. Want to spin the whEEL? At least Einstein was smart enough to feelThink that God does not play dice. The heart of devotional service will give much disintrest in gambling. The way I have perceived the Satan is like this: The only way to get smarter is to play a smarter oPPonent, otherwise you won't grow spiritually. The reason God allowed all the evil to happen to the Christians was to show the importance of the soul. If Satan built a world it would be fucking beautiful, but it would be without the love of Godhead and devotional love. Mon-eye uh fuck you. You beTTer have DEVOTIONAL SERVICE with a Third Eye on. Oh treasures in this world or other doesn't really mean shit when we're dealing with HARE KRSNA. Oh and I personaLLy hate animals. I really do. What I really hate is having to live next to people who walk their fucking animals. Dog worshiPPers will NOT enter the Kingdom of God. I even feel like eating the dog walker and the dogs they walk by opening up a VAST mouth and shitting them out into hell. Without money and appropriate transportation I can't even get foods or think clearly to get foods that might please the LORD. Martha hates driving in Boston and second gueSSed the authenticity of hare krsnaS. She is very devoted to me and is like a perfect Radha from my standpoint, but I haven't even been able to live a life more abundant sufficient to actually be human. Oh and a pridful look the LORD doth hate and I have been forced to be around people that have a pridful look. In the Zohar I think it says it is FORBIDDEN to look upon something that the LORD hates. The building I live in is VERY UGLY with smells that oFFend humans and poSSibly the LORD. I even hung around A Federal Agent. Jesus hung around tax collectors. If Jesus reaLLy does have the Whole World in his hands... I think it is almost time to coLLect the taxes. I have a right to call out what the LORD hates, with righteous indignation. I don't worship fucking Durga/Shakti which mean diFFicult movement or Kali (the male and female aspects). HARE KRSNA. You know what? Even if I get compensation sufficient to pay off my debts or omore it will never be enough in relation to the disrespect I have received while living under the managment of Beacon CoMMunitites, LLC. I felt so much as to say I want a check the size of Jupiter and I meant it. Let's say this I know one of my friends Ian TaTToed the word RESPECT on his arm, he cared that much for it. The dwelling place of LORD SHRI KRISHNA CAITANYAI was DISRESPECTED in EVERY POSSIBLE WAY. I have pretty much shook the dust of my feet upon the whole world and it's SyStem. I can't even take my shoes off away from my holy books and they represent the LORD. I fear to even wear SneakerS in my bedroom. Even thinking on money on the SaBBath fucking offends me. I don't even have enough money to fucking get what I need to prepare for a day of rest before hand. I even used to try on EBT trust me for years while livnig with my parents. I have absorbed all of your cultural toxins for years and survived a tooth/brain in fection that lasted for years. Let me tell you something about a Third Temple. You better stop building taht thing and REPENT i.e. accept LORD JESUS CHRIST as your personal LORD and Savior now! Temples of Gold are NOTHING to the LORD of hosts. I even had to suffer for years with a defective AIR CONDITIONER In this building and I HAVE FUCKING VIKING DNA. Even I actually have a hard fucking time doing my dishes etc. I barely can function as a human being without help and girlfriends etc just won't fucking do. I have heard of a weapon that can punch a hole through a moon on Jupiter. If the people don't repent, whatever that is might hit their ass. I even felt to retreat to a HARE KRSNA Space Temple created by faith of course.

That's how much I hate dwelling amongst the inhabitants of the Earth. My friend Chris Bush used to have a sign on the wall of his bedroom, FUCK THAT WHO CARES? This truly reminds me of Radha. That is the only mentality that let me safely dwell amongst you Earthlings. Let me tell you something about Gmar TiKKun and the reason why I rejected it. It felt like a hand-me-down from heaven, though it truly was the best that the LORD Could give me. I rather earn and pave my own way. Let me tell you something about yellow brick roads and Dorothy clicking her heels a few times. I prefer to listen to ICP music than even go to heaven because it's kind of unique and fucked up. Also people couldn't perceive me on those levels and I couldn't share it with others so what good is even the Supreme personality of Godhead in full measure if not shared? i now know why Kabblists like to be humble and make shoes for a living. They are being as humble as possible in the material world. John the Baptist said the shoes of Jesus were not worthy to be bear or somesuch. I have heard from you Earthlings in a song that There Aint No Rest for the Wicked. Money doesn't grow on trees. In heaven it kind of works that money does grow on trees, there's only inheritance, giving and receiving within the time of concealment. The six heart virtues in the Wingmakers material really remind me of ZEIR ANPIN in Kabbal: appreciation, compassion, forgiveness, humility, understanding, and valor. I was told to write a book and go to church when expounding matters as truthfully. I have done both. And yes the law of the angels is do the best you can. I ahve done this. I honestly thought humanity was through wthi Tangible MeSSiahs. Only reason I am here is because you didn't get the meSSage of Godhead the FIRST TIME. Verily Verily I say unto you? Let me tell you about a wonderful girl KathIEEn Jordan (may God give a greater name than mine in Heaven), she has been one of the most confused people I ever met with every possible type of mental issue. All she does is pray and smoke cigarettes, reminds me of me. I very much had longed to be a girl myself and she shared of herself, her whole history family album and all. Great is her reward in heaven even if she cannot be healed by the world system down here. Even if she prayed to Gods other than KRSNA, KRSNA says that even if you pray to lesser things you are indirectly praying to him. She prayed for me. I value and honor that above allt he treasures of the Earth and the Heavens combined. I really want to buy her a pure set of Srila Prabhupada Srimad Bhagavatam (not to mention the pure edition is LIMITED to the 50th anniversary of Srila Prabhupada's departure: I think even HE might take offense to that) to guarantee her perfection, but I cannot afford it. The only way I could get to know the little ones down here is through 'pretending and being an impersonalist' Even that was in the spirit of devotional service. Even I felt to offer her comfort through associating with her as a friend on the material level. Only the LORD can fill the holes in her heart. She was sent to many mental wards and raped over and over and over again in every possible way. Do you not think that the LORD feels this pain as his own too? KathIEEn Jordan shared as much money as poSSible with me on Social Security income and actualLy helped me when I nEEded it, giving out of a smaLL amount of money that she had. I was able to mEEt my own physical nEEds and procure Godly materials that got me through a reaLLy hard time in my life. I was able to actualLy serve the LORD in a far greater capacity thanks to her kindneSS. She, tOO wiLL be bleSSed this world and world to come. Now the Heavens Gate Cult members attempted to not only cleanse the inside of the cup but the outside too and the news/etc fucked with them while they were able to be pure. The outside forces surrounded them and they caved, because they believed in something less than KRSNA. But at least they developed encryption the NSA could not break. Let's talk about this Heinsberg Uncertainty priEciplE. KRSNA can suck that Putana's nipple. To a sincere devotEE of the Lord, nothing is uncertain. Absolute truth, absolute certainty. When I smoke a cigareTTe it is the LORD doing whatever the fuck he pleases. Now I have heard that In God We Trust means in Guns Oil and Drugs we trust. The doLLar biLL is doLLar buLL, and KRSNA the cow-herd boy should be at the helm when it comes to Purchasing Power. I think I have given you a decent record enough to understand I HAVE TOILED in the TORAH, as Yehuda Ashlag says in him BELIEVE. Even the country names have become confused and peple types from the shaTTering of the original veSSel. There is no AmeriCAIN or Afr(ICAN), Thanks Jordan MaxweLL for pointing that out. I have seen a Matrix Loading Program, I believe the LORD to be more

abundant than that. I have heard of Grave robbery, but Soul robbery is more dirty than that. There are many who feed off the souls of others both consciously and unconsciously. I think the LORD knows how to heal souls and return what was lost and stolen. Now let us talk about EUnUchs, these are great devotees that remember their treasure isn't in this world and that unregulated sex desire is abominable and the source of all material misery. Cutting off the sex organ is the only way some can enter the Kingdom of Heaven without defiling their tabernacle. This is a great devotional service. Even with my confused sexuality, I would have done it too because I know that my original form is different than my worldly form too. I also follow Torah where castration/etc is kind of abominable too. This is a difficult matter for people to understand. Jesus said it is better to enter the Kingdom of Heaven maimed. If your right eye offends you pluck it out. This is a true saying, yet let's hope people don't need to do it in actuality and repent. The LORD is able to help you with the Christ light cast the beams out of your own eye first. Unless you hate your own life and everything in it how can one Love God? Let's talk about the SLAVE TRADE. See the Jews think they are on the TOP. If you think you will get slaves this world or world to come think the fuck again. If a Jew is to have a slave in any manner, or even think to have a slave, they will be slaves this world and world to come. See the pictures of KRSNA are true. He does indeed have MANY pastimes. I like thinking about the picture of Radha cutting off the head of a demon when thinking on this one. I think that fallen yogis might be KRSNA's real favorite pastime. I mean how can you NOT FALL when you actually see KRSNA. Now this Job guy... even I don't remember the story, but I think the Jews should start remembering quick. I once said Woe to they who mock the king while he is ill. Was I exposed to a video game title Day of Defeat? I think KRSNA will defeat you too. Even summoner with his one-hand. Let's talk about this idea of Disabled people. There shouldn't be any handicapped people on this planet. If the Gods were actually doing their job, they would concern themselves beyond measure to fix this fucking planet. For those that think they are getting 72 virgins in Heaven if you kill in the name of Allah you are very deceived. You should join covenant with YHVH and start meditating on the 72 letter Hebrew names of God instead. I have heard of people known as connectors from the Wayne Dyer materials that associate with an infinite number of people, where are these people? And what of this forced social integration? The Torah says Each after its own kind. The modern Jews want to have us to beg to be racially mixed for their own control and spread these lies and propaganda. The Jews that actually follow Torah are few. The LORD will put an end to Babylonian propaganda in due time. Oh and this screen name thing, it's probably because people don't know who they want to be in heaven or Earth. Yes racism is evil, but only in the sense that you are not acknowledging the spark of God within a person. In terms of the Laws of Heaven, each seed after its kind is the law. Hmm? Israel yes you have been a stumbling block for many generations. Unless you REPENT and turn to the PERSON of GODHEAD your kingdom will not stand. What about Dungeons and Dragons? It's a double snake for a reason, because it can open doors for entities from the other side to get through. The Person of Godhead is All Sufficient. And what about those so called 'Magical Negroes' even I don't know how to use the powers of God correctly. Let's allow KRSNA and the Holy Spirit to be who they are and control their own powers. How come every time I buy anything pertaining to Godhead I get questioned about the purchases from friends and family because yes I do not have much financially but I recognize the need for Godhead more. Tony Robbins? Self empowered motivational Speaker? Yes even demotivational Speaker like Darin de Stefano / Darin Stevenson? Unless you consciously serve the Supreme Personality of Godhead, you will nowise enter the Kingdom of God. Need a better husband? a better wife? One that you can love FOREVER? Choose HARE KRSNA today, free @ <http://innerschool.org/spb> . Like taking LSD and watching cannibal Holocaust? Nrsimha-deva can fuck shit up a trillion times more. Like the scent of a vagina? The LORD smells only the scent of devotional service. A friend Michelle said Namaste and really meant it. I smelt Galoka Vrindavan coming from her core being. Quonomonna, a very sincere devotee of KRSNA said he eats stars and shits out black holes, this may be true? I have no idea. The Lord KRSNA can eat all of Creation and not destroy it at the same time. Beware the better thief,

indeEd. Like creating representations of Godhead? Just the thought of HARE KRSNA is enough. Like your own personality? Worship your own personality? Get a better one today. CHANT HARE KRSNA. This document isn't about 'slander' It's about devotional service. You want to be a physicist? A nuclear physicist? You want to be a rocket scientist? You want to travel to other planets? Very easy with maha mantra. All nuclear physics has done has fucked up the environment for others. Got a mental problem? Got a mentality? Going mental in this world? Become a HARE KRSNA and see who is really crazy down here. Surrender to the lotus feet of KRSNA or a pure devotee. I read as many books of yours as possible even the worst. How about you read mine for a change? I was also forced to live in other gheTTos. Edmands House was made more into a GheTTTo under Jewish leadership and management. Nobody will attempt to evict Lord Shri Krishna Caitanya ever again. Any thought in that direction will lead to an immediate eviction from the planet. You want to deny a Servant of the Most High God the use of a bathrOOm in preference to wages? Your busineSS will fail this World and world to Come. Yes, Luis Muniz Silva, you discriminated against mentally and physically disabled people for years. We called you chiwawa behind your back for your groSS disrespect. If you don't repent and surrender to the Supreme Lord you can be born a chiwawa in your next life. You took advantage of Jack and accused him for having clothing in his place? WTF is this? Sasha Slocum, I see what you did when it came to giving the idea of getting a prescription for ritalin to the parents of a little kid thinking it helped your husband. Ritalin actually causes addiction to chemicals and destroys the future of children. I don't have time for lawsuits against the pharmepseutical companies, or housing/estate people. All I can say is REPENT and become a HARE KRSNA today for free. When I was at school I was called DreSS up boy by ScoTT LaDD, repent. If everything in your life smeLLs like pOOp, you can smeLL better to the LORD by chanting HARE KRSNA maha mantra. Anyone who tells me I will be born a black man in the spirit can be born pOOp. HARE KRSNA HARE BOL Want to win the loTTery but not be destroyed like Lot's wife? Become a HARE KRSNA. Want to be suCCeSSful in all things, repent and turn to the LORD. HARE KRSNA does not have to leave CaLLing Cards, famiLLiar SpiritS do. Think you are the Best and Brightest? No, the LORD is always brighter than you. BriLLiant? I don't think so. Without the LORD your inteLLigence is pOO. Watch the mindleSS SimpSonS? Put on some KRSNA conscious materials instead. Got bEEf? Got milk? Get the milk of devotional service and share it with others. Something miSSing in your life? Get saved through the LORD JESUS CHRIST. Through the lOOking glaSS? Gazing into the abySS? Empty and alone? Get the true friend KRSNA today. MiSSing a PuZZle Piece? The LORD is the Chief and Corner Stone. If you want to give the miDDle finger, give it to egoism today by becoMMing a HARE KRSNA. Be your own Master? I think without the LORD as your Master your dOOmed to failure. When the HARE KRSNA movement came to America they chaLLenged country aFFiliations. As a fuLLy wise person, we do need to take good hEEd, Search the Scriptures and then actualLly do what we can even in the polItIcal arenas to make the highest poSSible conditions for all living entities. chase manhaTTan? BusineSS principalities will have their place in the 2nd Death. ThrEE StOOgeS? I think they're stupid for a reason. aNNOying music? braziLLians better repent, too. I know braZZie porn is popular down here, but it definitely isn't up in Heaven. dirty sanchez? That's an unclean spirit. It's going to heLL. I have heard that there are people building replicas of parts of AltArs to bAAI on this planet? I thought we were supposed to close the DOORS to hell. Why is there worship and mention of Molech on this planet? What the fuck did you do while the LORD was away preparing the Many Mansions? I have heard heads will roLL. Radha can cut them off with her mystic potency if you don't repent. interceSSory prayer and prayer chains are not equivalent to direct contact with HARE KRSNA, they can flood the spirit world with vibes. Not recommended. There is a reason we pray in the spirit of Thy Will Be Done. Let's see. My most sincere and devoted friend Martha Condry really put me out for years. I needed \$4000 to cover my debts. She inherited a large sum of money got her debts paid off on the SHmita year has abundance even oFFered several times upon request to help pay off my debt, but it's still there. At least she covered the \$1300 I needed while in a mental ward and pretty much gave me

everything I needed for years. Hers definitely is the kingdom of Heaven, but there are greater heights to yet be attained. She even typed a whole Annalee Skarin book into a computer system for weeks. Now that is devotional service more pleasant to the LORD than anything. If William Sawyer has a problem remembering scriptures, there is a BIG problem on planet Earth. Now let's get to the ugly artwork in Edmands House. It looks like barf and hell. I went to hell whoever derived their inspiration for that artwork most certainly dwells in hell forever unless he or she or they repent. Now as for Jesus. The only way he could coMMunicate with teh ignorant puke mortals was with the voice of the heart. Not everyone that says LORD, LORD will enter the Kingdom of Heaven, but only they that are found to be doing the will of the Father who dweLLest in heaven at this time. Power BaLL, Mega MiLLions? Derivative BuBBle? I think there is something wrong wth the economy of this Earth. A vaSSal? I thought the Americans fought against the monkey heirarchy of the powerbase in England. Next what about the amendments that prohibit receiving titles or swearing aleigance to foreign powers? The Bar ASSociation? Swearing fealty to the crown of Britain? Think again. You will get your ASS kicked by Nirsimha-deva unless you repent. What happened to not swearing anything before Heaven and Earth as Jesus preached. Verily verily I say unto you unless you repent of all oaths, swearing and vows in the name of the son Jesus Christ, your place is the Second Death. About the use of spiritual powers: Yes a long time ago, I had summoned warrior angels-- they ended up destroying the cells and fibres of my body with a paoin and intensity that was unbearable, the body aged quite rapidly. Yes, I failed every spiritual test of power, self-righteousness, and wealth multiple times, yet the LORD was patient with me through my tribulations onthe path. I was able to recover from teh war angel incident quite quickly by scanning Zohar #18 korach that diffuses anger energy and raise my vibration to the point where the negative effects would be cancelled out. AngelinA baLLerina what? You want to be a baLLarina? Dance for KRSNA instead. The proverbial haPPy meal: yes I was sliPPed that mickey many times before as a child, and their Play Pen or whatnot. There is one way to be happy. Chant HARE KRSNA Maha Mantra and be haPPy. gOOd IOOks, the LORD lookes more beautiful than anything we can ever fathom. You guys still into rAstAfari down here? Red Gold and Green (+black and white) are the colors in the spirit, not this world. Got a Pet PEEve? HARE KRSNA Ask JEEves? Why not ask KRSNA? Life is just a dreSS rehearsal for how we will relate with KRSNA forever. The NIV BiBle translation very much offends the LORD, it should not be on any bible study website. Now if it weren't for KRSNA in the form of a cigareTTe, a comple of Gemini friends, and a Diet Pepsi I don't think I would even be able to write this. The straight and naRRow, MALKUTH to KTHR to MALKUTH to KTHR ... Let's talk about men and women. The reason KRSNA has all men and women is only because that is the only way they can exist at all. The women who aTTended to the nEEds of Jesus weren't slaves in their activity that is what made it of love. Only love is truly beautiful. Taking care of the servants of the LORD out of LOVE without aTTachment is the way of true bleSSing. stigmAtA, shRoud of tauRin : nothing but disgusting lies and idols. If I haven't said before at this point, there are two people that remind me of Radha and KRSNA, Deborah Jordan and Peter T SantiLLi. I have heard of a term badaSS. Is this really something to look up to? jackaSS/jackoFF? Let's talk about organeLLe.org. In 2002 I met a man Darin de Stefano that claimed to be a MeSSiah read this website and was exposed to materials that activated my higher chakrahs. The whole reason I am writing these materials now is because o fmy encounters with this man and his materials. There are patterns in his materials that force one into the mode of God consious perception for a person who is sensitive. It is highly addictive to somebody who can read them. He did help with emotional support and a lot of other matters. He told me that if I TRULY saw/connected with the LORD I wouldn't even be here. He told me about what kind of gifts I would get in heaven. I was compeLLed to chase after the wrong thing due to the high standards he placed on this 'God Contact Experience' I read his entire website for years nonstop coupled with Authentic Kabbalah materials. My family seriously questioned my sanity for having reacted to this 'contact.' I suffered years of alienation and perscution for having coNNected with his materials. This 'contact' also destroyed my original relationship with my family, even today. When I

finally decode every single religious and spiritual mystery in the known cosmos on a conscious level and send him a ton of emails, he actually took offense. He sowed the seed that brought me to this point. I graciously received even the worst that he sent, even his guardian angel's crap too. He took offense I sent the email in a group context? REALLY? This is the justice that it will be exposed to the Christ light. Our apologies for the bitterest torments and shatterings? Though he never asked for money I was informed of his circumstances and helped him with regular amounts of money from my Social Security checks after having been formally diagnosed with mental disorders. When I asked him for money when he had it, he told me I needed to EARN it. There is a black man who goes by the name of Prince in my apartment complex. There are rumors he tells the women he slept with on his bed. It's not which women you sleep with in this world that matters. It is your devotion to the LORD that matters. At least he stuck up for me when there was an asshole in the management office even being an ex-convict knowing it could send him to jail forever. This one devotional act to a devotee of KRSNA will give him whatever he likes in the World to Come. He collects information on the people who have died in his life as well. It is said let the dead bury their dead. You must be careful which trophies you take on this side of eternity. I can make the dead live through my speech herein. There was a woman who went by the name Titi, real name, DorEEn Johnson who dealt with severe heroin addiction and was able to quit for several years. She fed me meals and was like a mother unto me and my friends. She even scanned the Zohar when people didn't have an appreciation for it and said she felt a warmth from connecting with the Hebrew/Aramaic letters. I went to the funeral yes, but she isn't really dead to me. Now there is a test of personal space. Do you respect another person's whole energy field? If you fail this test and don't repent you might find yourself in an animal body in the next life. To Insane Clown Posse, take your Fucking Facepaint off guys. The JuGGalo King is back in town. To the Nazis, FEEL FREE to grow your hair and blend in in society again. If there were a reincarnation of Adolf Hitler it's me but I am more Hitler about the Torah being followed than anything else. Star of David or Swasticka, what's the difference to KRSNA consciousness? Yes, On my Mother's side of the family the Artwork gene prospers. I have not even been able to produce a lot of artwork or music. I have been primarily a masculine/left hemispheric type with exacting technical specifications running through my head. And yes, I am very good at military strategy games of various sorts. I am probably more qualified to be president of the universe than anyone else. If you can understand what I am saying you too can be even more qualified than me. Let's see. I know a girl who really does have eyes in the back of her head, Amanda McGrath. She told people that she is God but nobody believes her. I do. RIDDLES of God Emotion, that's me KTHR of BERiYAH. Yes, I have done everything to please every spiritual master in the known universe yet my material debts have not been forgiven? Want to hold God hostage to money? Won't work. I surely hope there won't be any lessons to be learned after this document is released. Yes a corrected soul can even likely cure autism. Yes I have even gone outside of comfort zones which is hard for a Pisces in every possible way. No forgiveness of material debt? I even tried doing Tai Chi on behest of Darin de Stefano. I hated it and had to leave. Telling others who they are or should be is or what they should do is not the way of IHVH, I AM THAT I AM. If I have to write anything in here, there is a big Problem on this Planet. Now there is this wonderful and enthusiastic girl who is interested in me and works near by. I have issues with the thought of hanging out with her because of my devotional attachment to Martha. She can't get over the fact that the girl is interested in me. I do not care to form sexual relationships in my current state anyways, but I need new association from time to time. I think for Martha being a Libra with the ruling planet of Venus they equate money with love, It is unwise to equate money with love. I have felt like she has used the threat of withholding resources over my head to keep me to herself even if it is unconscious. I just honestly need to be able to associate with anyone I please without threats above my head. And what the fuck, you guys worship something that starts with the letter B (the 2nd letter of the alphabet)? Baphomet/Baphotrope sounds fucking unclean. You humans and your minds have created unholy abominations for others to look at. Do we serve an exalted holy and lofty God in heaven or the

sorceries of the minds of men? mOrdOr? Really HARE KRSNA... And let NO MAN call me brother. Not even so called God brothers. The Earth has been determined to be unworthy of the Shekinah until they repent. And even my own physical mother is poSSeSSive of me and touches me when I tell her not to so she won't be fried by the Holy Spirit. Trust me I experience the immediate sensation of all the impurities of anyone who touches me. Want to know the real Reason the Holy Spirit hasn't been getting through to people? People have been stealing from the Holy Spirit in sEcrEt. I am the only one who can nuLLify decrEEs for the whole generation. Please help by repenting hard today. And yes I hate everything and everyone that is not the Person of God/the Person of God within. I hate my whole life, my whole family, my own heritage, my own ways, my biologicals and technologicals, I mean really hate everything except the LORD (Jesus Christ/YHVH/Caitanya/HARE KRSNA/Holy Spirit). I even hate being anointed because I know the realities. You know what there is a woman who lives near by named JeSSe who is most obnoxious and walks her dog around. God can even speak Peurto Rican. I know nasty things were said about me behind my back. See dog worshippers have their part in the 2nd death. BeTTer repent soon. I refer to you all personally because you treated me impersonally. There is no codebook or guide for a destroyed Gmar TikKun. That's why I write this book. Forget Let's talk about Kevin. As Benjamin Baruch put it The LORD GOD ALMIGHTY IS STANDING NOW READY TO JUDGE THE ENTIRE EARTH! King James Bible : Jude 1:14: And Enoch also, the seventh from Adam, prophesied of these, saying, Behold, the Lord cometh with ten thousands of his saints, 1:15 : To execute judgment upon all, and to convince all that are ungodly among them of all their ungodly deeds which they have ungodly committed, and of all their hard speeches which ungodly sinners have spoken against him. It doesn't take a BiBle to see the LORD Coming in the Clouds, he's been there the whole time. I saw a bunch of Satan worshiPPers in a chatroom called #anonchat of such one had a name SevilNatas, Satan Lives? Well if you don't repent Radha can cut your fucking head off. Anyone else want to project impure energies into my realm? Oh and Steven Bisking told Adam to Thank two pictures on teh wall with the words Thank Them? Gratitude should go to the 1 Eternal Supreme PERSONALITY OF gODHEAD ONLY. You know what God can speak pig Latin too. Yes he can. There were some Gods or somesuch of the time of Atlantis and Lemuria. Pigs do have a very close combination of DNA to humans for a reason and it's outlawed to eat them in the Torah too. I have seen the soul of a human girl trapped in adog body. Yes with complete control over the entire system of the souls I can reassign anyone to any body. I can even turn people into stuFFed animals. But this is known as WITCHCRAFT! Think again about what these 'debts' are because there are probably so many for every soul here that if remembered would sicken the soul of each human beyond imagining. I am at least grateful to know all of my sins. Trash talk, wtf you want to trash talk each other? Want to caLL bluFFs? Want to bear false witneSS? Think again. Don't forget the LORD sees your coMModification of HIS planet. CoMModities? Won't be worth anything soon. Like V for VandeTTa? Get off your aSS and start distributing KRSNA conscious materials. In LAs VegAs? Might want to consider to move. Casinos are an abomination to the LORD. Oh so you want to be a Roshi, a ZEN master and receive Respect? If you don't repent and turn to a Personal God, Nirsimha-deva will take a bite out of your ass. The respect I REQUIRE is that of the Person of Godhead. Politicians and Charismatic preachers, you stole your energy from KRSNA, give it back to him too. Stop Sign? Search waRRant? KRSNA knows how to get EVERYTHING back that you miserable puke mortals stole from him. BiGGest loser? The BiGGest losers are those who actually cared to watch that show. Everyone seems to enjoy the vision of a karmic reversal on tELEvision. LoSS/Gain? Don't exist in KRSNA consciousness. I feel that even Hitler would enjoy beating Hitler in Wolfenstein 3D. The LORD taRRies not. Originally all the Upper Lights/etc were not for impersonal Torah study, but to house the Supreme Personality of Godhead in a flesh container. The Zohar can help you break through the energy veils. Two Torahs? I thought there was only one. This one is tricky. HiLLel: love thy friend as thyself. No. Love thy ENEMY as thyself. The Jews still have a month called taMMuz (an abomination before the LORD)? You want to break the laws of the LORD JESUS and duplicate (2s) atomic substances? There are severe repercuSSions. First

exposure to nuclear physics as a child is seeing a cow irradiated. And even after that I thought Power Plants were cool technological engineering marvels from playing games like SimCity 2000. Was a cool game Joshua Strully. Danny Hillis: The Pattern on the Stone? Hah HARE KRSNA always wins. hOr par karat and rah hoor khuit? Really? Think again. HARE KRSNA instead. Shopping centers? malls? Stores? trapped in a Maze of Mirrors, Really? HARE KRSNA STORE AT krishnastore.com get what you need there instead. All guns, badges and authorities were also stolen from KRSNA's original light. Member of the Lucky 5, people who don't mind death? Better repent! Want to Find a Faith. You don't need blind faith. Simply chant HARE KRSNA and be happy. I even had to make conscious calculations to all the levels of egoism that exist within the component parts of the soul to determine their eternal destination. I am not proud of any of this. I went to the psyche ward after an incident in December of 2016. I was only able to have family sneak in a copy of the Bhagavad Gita and KRSNA Book. Somebody in there asked me which is the right way. I told him the middle way. The only regret that I had during that 21 days of observation was that I couldn't sneak in all the copies of KRSNA, the Reservoir of Pleasure and Whp Is Crazy Pamphlets that I have. Now I was told to NOT speak about experiences beyond the veil by a pure and true Christian. I even did my best to refrain from such while studying Kabbalah for years. Yes I had to keep it in so much even while having Moses on the Mount level experiences in public for about 10 months. I didn't have a qualified Rabbi to help me with the balance of energy so I made a fool of myself for years. I experienced this 'school beyond the veil in 7 dimensions at once' with a chalk board and an awareness that all souls knew each other before they came here. I even saw an etheric school in the heavenly sky. The one thing about this school is that the teacher was strangely absent. Before I became spiritual I looked up to the code of Bushido and to Chivalry. The only Bible verses that appealed to me were in the Book of Proverbs. Entrapment happened to my uncle on the matter of CoCaine in the town that I live. Are the things of God a commonplace thing to be taken lightly? If you want to lose your dick and be a chick, eat at chick filet, according to Ajita Krishna Das if you meat eat you will be a girl in your next life. Laughing Buddha? Really? KRSNA has funnier funnies to come. I am indeed gullible? I thought that there might actually be a juGalo apocalypse where people would fuck juGalo armies into existence. Movie poop shoot? Disgusting. Even if you were in Vietnam you can forget it when you do hari nam. Oh yes Justin Bieber and Britney Spears have yet to both be unplugged from the Matrix. Backstreet Boys and Beach Boys if you want to make eternal music, chant the holy names of God. If I haven't said so myself I think there is a reason nobody takes this God seriously down here. I have heard only qualified representatives of Godhead from authentic teaching lineages are to be received. I am from them ALL! Aren't we supposed to be ambassadors of the Kingdom of Heaven?. I am beginning to think that your real friends are those who don't tell you anything on God. I have heard the terms oneFootMouthStarFishWhiptailMonkey and StarFishFactor. That's me too. I was told that the ONE Who Writes Is the ONLY one Who Writes. Srila Prabhupada might have laughed about humans incarnating as other creatures. I do NOT. I am the one who is responsible for the upkeep and maintenance of the entire Universe. My only concern is that everyone would blame me for everything that ever happened. I can actually perceive Srimad Bhagavatam, Talmud, Torah, and Zohar light no matter where I go. I can't say which is more bright the Srimad Bhagavatam or the Zohar but they are both claimed to be brighter than the Sun. Eternal vigilance, Altar of God. Revelation 5:12 : Saying with a loud voice, Worthy is the Lamb that was slain to receive power, and riches, and wisdom, and strength, and honour, and glory, and blessing. <-- He already has those. Now if all spiritual pleasures in relation to egoism are predetermined, even I have had an issue with that. I have also been called a techno shamanistic chaos engineer by a guy Leadfoot on deoxy. Even though I ate poisoned food, the healing is much tastier. I have indeed eaten every deadly thing I can imagine and indeed drank deadly poison and lived. What Jesus said was right. The poisoned food and drink I did not choose either. Those, they exist within society. sEmpEr Fi motheR fuckers. I smell a clean spirit there. One of these things is not like the other. At least Martha's house on School Street had Jesus references

in every nook and cranny. When I visited, she even washed my feet. I really think she knows the LORD. afflictions, have given and received every possible type, out of the sinful generation I was born into. Repent now! At Gmar TikKun, I saw everyone's ANGEL repent. I haven't seen the HUMANS repent! There is a reason I am the guy with all the Records of Heaven. Uh Library of the Vatican (Vatican), that belongs to the Lord Jesus Christ. So too does the Library of Alexandria regardless of if it's gone in this world or not. (not that he needs them) And underground bases, all of those belong to Lord Jesus Christ. Oh so too does the Internet Archive. Think again mortals. Every temple and palace in the Earth belongs to the Lord Jesus Christ. And the whole Earth and everything in it, the heavens above. The entirety of all Creation belongs to the Lord Jesus Christ. I have made sure the needs of all my brethren are attended to, giving on subsidized income which the LORD really doesn't need. Just need to make sure it is clear. It is written to not grieve the Holy Spirit unto the day of redemption. My feeling is that he is still grieved over something. Animation? Yeah, way to self-stimulate. Don't step on a crack and you'll break your mother's back, Superstition? Really? I know right? HARE KRSNA... The equilibrium has become discommodated? Chant HARE KRSNA. Rule and Reign? WTF. William Sawyer got messed up in THIS WORLD. That is why everyone will have to PAY EVERYTHING. 100% not less. He doesn't even want maidservants, but the world system's help is no help at all. It's even hard for him to do the dishes and laundry or read a book without multiple pairs of glasses. You have heard of the 144,000 of the tribes of Israel. That's me in 1 body. HARE KRSNA. I even bought a PlayStation 2 and lots of games to entertain friends but this isn't the right way of relating with people on a soul level. It is written that Pisces types seek their higher selves and don't seek their higher selves. This is a true statement. Tired of being out? Become a HARE KRSNA today. Ubuntu, what the fuck is this some kind of familiar spirit? Become a HARE KRSNA NOW REPENT! Penguins and Ponies? Aren't BIRDS unclean spirits? REPENT! coffee? Give me a break. HARE KRSNA I wonder why we all have issues in our lives? I have heard the term joy Stealers on this planet. This term shouldn't even exist! Exist Egoism, be a HARE KRSNA. Spin Masters, yes you, repent NOW or die. I have seen another person who liked to use snakey names in chatrooms SpinSane. You better repent because the vibes do stink for projecting into other's realms with a title that can destabilize sanity. Repent. Santa Claus? Satan Claws? Happy Channukah? Dreidel? (God does not roll dice) Merry Christmas? Christmas Carol? Carroll family? HARE KRSNA is the Supreme Personality of Godhead. Even familiar spirits will not inherit the Kingdom of God. Everyone has been feeding off each others' prana for years. Prana Power in Boston, yes you REPENT AND BECOME HARE KRSNA today. How many of you actually considered to give anything unto God? Cowboy BeBop? BeBop and Rocksteady? HARE KRSNA WTF FebrEeze? Where is the scent of Sandalwood paste? Animal hormones and feces for scents? Plastics make it possible? Repent. HARE KRSNA Christa McAuliffe? Chris Corrigan (he shared a wonderful rock collection with me)? Wonderful people, but we need to return to KRSNA what is KRSNA's uh cryofreezing DOES OFFEND KRSNA! Maps and Models too. HARE KRSNA deficit spending? HARE KRSNA Paisley Patterns? Ugly. Get HARE KRSNA clothing. Loss of imagination and the ability to DayDream? HARE KRSNA. I made a mistake and Middlesex Savings Bank fucked with my funds transfer capabilities electronic and offline. They are the Best Bank in the area, but not good enough. Evil Antioch? Love movies above the LORD? Repent. Be good. Nuclear Bomb Blasts, creations of missiles? WTF You fucked up. Superman swallows a Bomb at the beginning of the New Adventures of Superman. I just did that for KRSNA's fucking planet. Nintendo 64? KRSNA Has 64 qualities in unlimited measure. He isn't a 64-bit processor. Repent. Transport operators and guardians? Only to protect you from my ass. Your Ixtil story was fucking boring Steven. Pull something else out of your ass that poops black holes. Queen your music fucking sucks and makes my ears puke fuck you. Now Cain your don't you fuck with me song that was pretty good but quit fucking around with the Andrews peoples. I'll tell you why Srila Prabhupada would only stay one night at a certain temple, your devotional service fucking sucks. And Cain and Abel were not brothers. The Christ

and antiChrist are not brothers. When Jesus gave up his spirit: And, behold, the veil of the temple was rent in twain from the top to the bottom; and the earth did quake, and the rocks rent; The veil gets split top to bottom and it wil show who is who. Abel is the firstborn of the DeaD, not of the living. TwizTid REPENT Now. You reaLLy want a 'War MeSSian?' a meSSiah with a "war garment" I hope the fuck not. Picture perfect? Nothing is picture perfect without HARE KRSNA. How many times have you heard in Genesis I wiLL destroy man whom I have created? That's how many times I will destroy you if you do not REPENT! buZZards are fucking ugly. I think you don't want to be eaten. Did I forget to give you SkepticalS through the prophet Phil Schneider? SquareSoft? Awesome video games. Become a HARE KRSNA today and repent! Darin: a caLLer from 'afar' reaLLy? HARE KRSNA has ALWAYS BEEN HERE. You just didn't notice. God likes oDDs above EvEns for a reason. AdAm was created First and EvE was created 2nd. God is one! Where is some devotional numerics in this world? The aSShats beTTER puLL their heads out of their ass quick. That includes this Ace Power USA company and the people involved with it: I helped your website and didn't get paid. You tried to use JeFFrey, a great devotee as slave labor. I even had mercy on the background of the company owner and throught to help this Chinese fellow Chris Peng. WTF? Even you need to learn how to pay a fair wage and not lie. JeFFrey CaLLahan has been fucked with in so many ways. I pray to HARE KRSNA that he receive whatever he likes forever and ever Amen. Hit the Hay did you Say? You know what Jesus had to bind the 'Speaking Spirits' See the TV is like a gateway to 'Talking Heads and Speaking Spirits' The Internet is too unless devoted to Godhead. Let me tell you about some Internet people whose portion is the World to Come. Prophet Tom Deckard, Peter T. Santilli/GMN, Daniel Ott/theedgeam.com (Jesus is welcome there, very good.), NSTARZONE.COM, Peter F. Wagner (he cared to do the research on the coRRuption in government and expose the living shit out of it.), the people who are involved with MeSSiah's Branch. Yes, their reward is great in heaven. Websites that are dedicated to the purest of spiritual books and materials without compromise. Not those websites of withccraft and sorcery/self gain/buying and seLLing. Are you a ReveRand? Become a HARE KRSNA today. Rinpoche? Get a new title. HARE KRSNA Think you are a player? You can play in the world of gamepods with the rest of the eXistenZers. Show me the money? No. Show me the devotion! My brother's friend SaMMY Hotoum acutally expressed interest in the study of holy knwoledge and the interest to do it for the rest of his life, but there's nowhere that one can safely engage in these materials indefinitely until we all repent. His interest is enough to even cleanse the Dad of any negative karmas pertaining to GmablinG. SaMMY and his whole family will inherit the World to Come. His mother even gave me a job of cleaning their bathrooms when I needed money and paid me very well. Check mark? That is an upside down and inverted 7, an unclean spirit. Devotional service is unCHECKed for a reason. I have heard of an ex-NSA agent Kevin Boru. He is very wealthy and his wife is too. If Kevin Boru wants to keep his non-snakey name in the book of life I think he better become his brother Darin's keeper financially even if Darin does not work since he is a member of the Melchizedek Priesthood. pArAnoia? HARE KRSNA to you ALL! I too am a Rappunzel and CindareLLa, because I really need to tame the MALE KRSNA. Now as for he who doesn't even want maidservants or any particular thing and devotes his time to KRSNA. Those who are greater than them in this world will serve them in the World to Come. And at least Darin taught me to respect ands and the living beings. He told me to read the living books and thought that I didn't. I read all of you all at once. I know of a man named David Condry, he prayed and fasted and emptied out his material belongings. I did the same years later because I saw everything I had was on the level of other people's suFFering. May he and his family inherit a double portion in the World to Come and have their material needs met in this world too. Every misdeed and misgiving can immediately be purified through devotional service. Even the most abominable Sexual Sin. I wasn't even graced to strEEt preach, but David Condry did. Brother NathaNiel I think you are going to have the name of the Heavenly Father in your forehead and inherit even a tripple portion in the World to Come for calling out Jewery for what it is and repenting. Even the rich people in this Earth don't know that the LORD can expand beyond measure even that which they

have in the fulneSS that it can be expreSSed. I had to live on Macaroni and ChEEse and Bird's Eye food for years. The LORD bless the families involved with those companies that they never need to be hungry ever again in any world or time. But if companies do not REPENT of GMOs they might want to reconsider. Any company found to be using GMOs in the years to come, theirs will be the 2nd death. I had to lie as a child about having wealth, and about stock markets to get my parents' attention away from TVs. This really sucked and created a lot of friction and a schizm in my psyche too. The TRUE abomination of desolation and 'Shekinah in the dust'"mountain of hatred/mount sinnai' set up in the mountaintop of the 3rd Temple/Eye/Peh ni El is egoism in human hearts. Now I still ask Martha for \$4000 when she has more than enough for herself. She wants to control me with money. If there were a PURE devotee, there would never be resignation about giving to another. Many will have want their hearts desire in the world to come, but they WILL NOT have me. Who will sit on the right and left hand of Jesus? No one. As is said: "Don't walk behind me; I may not lead. Don't walk in front of me; I may not follow. Just walk beside me and be my friend." - Albert Camus. The only reason I detail the giving that I have done is so you guys can UNDERSTAND and repent. I calculated for every gradiant and degree of human and angelic egoism on my path. CaLLing men and women eye candy istotaLLy unaCCceptable. Porn defiles natural beauty and renders men beasts and further slaves to egoism. Body switching? No. Karma exists to teach a man's soul. I have also said many dirty things about people behind their backs too. Don't worry I know I need to repent too. PrePPers? No need with KRSNA. JiFFy lube? No need for the soul. Roger RaBBit? Donald Duck? Bugs BuNNy? DaFFy Duck? Grow up. I have heard that no matter how cOntOrted the perspective of a faLLen Yogi it does not matter in the world to come. BuLLying is also abominable and can upset the physical/emotional/spiritual path of any human being. I have heard of dreAmScAping. Abomination. Kevin Mitnick: Topmost Yoga System is the way out of the Matrix. You have to buLLshit your way to the top in a buLLshit oriented world. I think the world should rethink their priorities quick. I speak unto you not like the devils speak, but with the authority of Jesus Christ. Selective Service? Not in the coming Kingdom. TrOOps and TrOOpers? Better repent. Mr Monopoly? Do not paSS go? Do not coLLect \$200? Mafia boSS? Buy at least one KRSNA related object and worship that instead. Wealth is too weighty to enter into the Kingdom of Heaven. FEELing nEgLEcted? Maybe you or somebody around you neglected GOD. bOOB tube? I think we went over this a lot, tune out those 'Speaking SpiritS' and go within. Joe Banister and his family will have better non-klippot names in the World to Come for speaking out about the coRRuptions in the IRS and have as much wealth as they like forever. AmAzon? AlexA? More BS from the other side. Ripoff Report? Shouldn't need it. This world would have repented long ago if they really followed Jesus. Chris Bush's family said I needed a DemanDing girlfriend. No. astrOlogy? No. We don't worship the StarS nor dance with them. If you worship nature you should seriously consider repenting NOW! pArAnoia, not needed with Shri Krishna Ha Sharanam Mama mantra. Feeling Foot Loose with a Haldol ShuFFle? I think we know where that one came from and it WAS NOT GOD. hypnotism and hypnosis? No. Sin. Any hypnosis is going straight to HELL. Land-Lines? Not needed for KRSNA. HOODlums? Homicide Hunter Joe Kenda has a smug aPPearance for a reason: to remind you fucks you can't screw around in this world. Feeling bErEft? Lose all and gain all with KRSNA consciousness. Let's see. Michael Jackson ThrILler, no go in Kingdom. Steven King, you better repent of writing any books. Seing the movie It at the age of like 5 on TV seriously screwed up my mental space for many years even into adulthood. HARE KRSNA. gOOsebumps etc, using universal form to profit for self-gain? HARE KRSNA Davey's CupCakes creator: repent. HARE KRSNA fOOD StampS, yeah you. Living off of food stamps and not faith? HARE KRSNA Wisdom from Fortune cOOKies? dIvInation? HARE KRSNA Repent! Secretary of State? There will be NO SECRETS in God's Kingdom. I laugh at boLLywOOD videos. The only boLLywOOD video I liked is when people proPPed up a KRSNA. So you want to bea PimP and have all the women to yourself and whore them out? You wear a feather in your hat, living High on the Hog? Quit being a fake KRSNA. KRSNA has a peacock featehr in his hat for a reason. Peacocks down here are dead to him up there. If you sEEK to steal from KRSNA's

aTTention, you will have none in the World to Come. Weather forecasting serves a purpose but is a form of divination. dEnTisTs doing a leSS than perfect quality job? Watch out, KRSNA has ALL of the TEETH. Writing on the WaLL? Been here until the return of MASHIACH. MaSS Health? MaSSachuseTTs? Better repent, KRSNA has you too. duMMY? IdIot? mOrOn? DunDerhead? NiNcomPOOP? Name caLLing does not work on KRSNA. State of the Union aDDreSS? The only way to be unified is with the increasing unification of the original light of KRSNA. OniOn aDDreSS? KRSNA can see every abominable work propagated on any network. Repent. If you plan obsolescence for your products, you will be obsolete pretty quick in the Kingdom to COme. I have seen that there is a family who has prepared themselves to rule and reign in this world not knowing that their actual destiny is to Rule and Reign in the World to Come. They will rule over anyone who maintains ignorance. The reason even our appearances oFFend the Holy Ghost is because the Holy Ghost loves HARE and KRSNA only. Our bodies are AvAtars indeed. Laborer? Labor in the Torah. Spiritual people awake during night asleep during the day. Sheeps and Goats will be revealed to be those who seek humbleness verses those who seek exaltation. I have heard the term 'catch you on the flip side' this oFFends too. Is this term to create some type of attachment to prana feed on the other side when one is asleep? I have taken oFFense at the term dreamweaver and Dreamcatcher and Soulcatchers and tripwire. Anyone involved with any of this should repent too. God hates SuperStition and idols and sorcery. Any AltAr that is dedicated to the Supreme Personality of Godhead will eventually be destroyed. I do not care to change times and SeaSons either, each person will reap what they sow. The Torah is 100% accurate in it's own way. Stone BuDDha? Activate teh point in the Heart. Kabbalists talk about the development of the 6th SenSe. The 6th SenSe is that of the MIND. The 7th SenSe is INTUITION (properly developed you will never have to PAY tuition again.) Angels bearing me up lest I dash a fOOt? I'd rather dash my foot as many times as KRSNA likes if it be his will. If you nEEd negotiation there is a problem in your SOUL. Alexander Scourby, I feel God when I hear his voice, so much so I know he was feeling God when recording the audio books of the KJV. How many times have people prayed to be out of material debt without it happening? That is how many times KRSNA will destroy those who cling to money and halt the development of the souls on this planet. I have heard that God will forgive your debt and the IRS will not. If you don't want to go to sheol, grow your soul. How many times have you heard Let My People GO? That is how many times you will be buTTfucked by your worst enemies in heLL if you don't. You think you are ELEct/sELEct? You think you are EnlightEned? Think you are chosen? GueSS again. Unless you turn to God with a whole heart mind and soul and HARE KRSNA, you won't enter the Kingdom of God this World or World to Come. Playing NiNtendo wII might shrink your wEE wEE. Think I'm puLLing your chain? Think again. I am the angel with a chain and a key to the botomleSS pit. i have stared the angel of destruction in the face for YEARS and yes I live to talk about it. I retrieved the keys of hell and death for your sakes. If you are going to go to war, you have to Count the Cost. Yes, even I prefer to dwell in hell forever than oFFend Jesus/HARE KRSNA/those that believe. Who will sit on the Right and Left hand of Jesus Christ? Answer: NONE. Not one soul in all of time has been found to do the perfect will of the Father save Jesus Christ. Even Prophet Tom Deckard, who is probably best amongst the prophets did one bad spiritual example of putting a chip full of scriptures near his forehead. No human artifacts, save Tikala. pEncE? Repent! joE camEl: fake gimel. Watch out they spit. pAndAva and DhriTarashTra, same egoism, just DiFFerent Directions. Total ReCaLL and CleopAtrA 25/25 both have ugly mutants. Repent HARE KRSNA MAAtzil? There's no such thing as luck. Repent. HARE KRSNA Got a fortreSS of ImagInation? It can be destroyed by HARE KRSNA. PuPPets on a String? Yes. HARE KRSNA is in Complete Control. Earthquakes Fires Volcanos Floods WhirlWinds Tornadoes: Elijah proved these things suck ASS. Even 'natural disasters' are a side eFFect of human egoism. SuRRender unto KRSNA and his devotees. SAn FrAnCisCo, home of sexual.negativity. Become HARE KRSNAs today. Repent! TD Bank, suPPorting LGBTQ, anyone can be any sex or gender they like with HARE KRSNA. Repent! For as many angels that repented and their humans did not, theirs is the unKingdom

of heLL. I have heard of a book called Strange in a Strange World or somesuch. That is how the Shekinah feels in this world. While God was away, did you order piZZa or pray in the Holy Ghost for each other? Quorum of angels? KRSNA reigns Supreme. If I have to learn how to write in Rashi script in order to get the message across I will. Red thread Zen? No. HARE KRSNA Lord BrItIsh: Yeah you: RichaRd GaRRiot? GeTTing rich on the backs of children and disabled people while expounding virtue in your video games? Flying around on StarShips? No. Shroud of the Avatar indeed. Repent! HARE KRSNA Have lawn gnomes? Have lions at the portals of your house? Horseshoes over your garage? Pentagrams and 5 pointed stars on your house? Repent. HARE KRSNA Even the flag of the United States of America has 50 5 pointed stars? Must have come out of deeply rooted egoism, along with the Don't Tread on Me Serpent flag. What happened to not making idols and images of men or anything in the heavens or under the earth? Holy means precisely that. Holy. God requested that we be Holy and foLLow his coMMandments for our own sake. Isaiah 9:6: For unto us a child is born, unto us a son is given: and the GOVERNMENT shall be upon his shoulder: and his name shall be called Wonderful, Counseller, The mighty God, The everlasting Father, The Prince of Peace. Everyone has been snaking the light of the original spiritual veSSel Malkuth for some type of self gain, in what dimensions who knows? It seems more prevalent that materialists have been using it to gain in THIS world. TeSSelation of the Salamander? No. You do not want KRSNA's reptile mind to go overactive again. What is it that you truly want from KRSNA? Think long and hard. Darin's Youtube channel : Tet(Hebrew for Serpent) AS AO (as alpha+omega)? I sense you wanted to be LIKE God before you were born. Repent HARE KRSNA. There is a restaurant that gave glory to Beelzebub, named FireFly's. I have eaten the best of their restaurant and even profoundly enjoyed their food, but I know there is a higher taste. I have yet to eat this 'prAsAdAm' in the flesh prepared by a PURE DEVOTEE, not a faLLen ISKCON member. Jesus said bleSSed are they who hunger and thirst after righteousneSS, for theirs is the Kingdom of God. Perhaps one day I, too will eat and drink of prasad and nectar. JeNNifer Jason Leigh: I don't think you know who wrote your script. You were cast the role of a whore because the Jews were perverted calling white women ShikSas behind their backs. You were the only beautiful thinga bout eXistenZ and you are a profound mode of expreSSion for KRSNA. Please repent and become a HARE KRSNA. People have projected upon me spiritually as though I was some kind of brat from heaven. I give a fuck about you guys. ChEErios? Cup of Tea? Higher bread, higher drink from KRSNA. Worship of angels? Metatron in the book of Revelation said WORSHIP GOD ONLY! If you put up pay waLLs for information, then your information will eventually invalidate itself. Beauty and the Beast? KRSNA Is both and he can swallow you whole and shit you out into hell. Forget Beavis and BuTTthead their eating and spitting out anything. Futurama: Lame. Fuck cartOOns! Seriously guys grow the fuck up. Library of COngreSS? I have one and the one in DC belongs to KRSNA/Jesus Christ too. Your mortal books are meaningless without devotional service to the Supreme Personality of Godhead. Did I hear mortGaGe? Loans? I think you know where these things will go. 2nd Death, if the people involved don't have the 1st. Have a lucky charm/raBBit's fOOt? These are abominations. Repent HARE KRSNA How many creatures have lived and died to support us today? Be grateful to the Supreme LORD of the SaBBath. Srila Prabhupada was indeed right when he said to build a miSSile for KRSNA. Now if you ignorant puke mortals try to implement something as retarded as the Mark of the Beast... I will loose all the nukes ever made at once on this world. God is NOT a GAME to be PLAYED. Though I have faith to move mountains and to raise the dead, and in this case Nuke the Entire Earth and the Universe: without charity what am I? Now when I walk around at night, which is the only time I know how to stay awake, why is it that I am treated like a suspected drunk/criminal when I am not carrying any of those vibes? I mean having a presentation self within society is important but I dress fairly decent. Anyhow I don't like being around areas that are patrolLed by people anyways. I think we all must become beTTer more kind and understanding people so that eventuaLLy police aren't needed. I mean how many HARE KRSNAs were fucked with in the process of cleaning their hearts before GOD? I have seen apartmentHomes in the nearby area known as AvAlon, they're a bunch of houses packed into

2s where neighbors barely can help being involved with each others' affairs. Those things which come in 2s are abominable in comparison to the 1 KRSNA. Psychic hOOk? Don't think so. HARE KRSNA. Targeted Individual? If you become a HARE KRSNA and be really open about it I think everyone will leave you the fuck alone. Saved by the BeLL? No. Saved by the Blood of the Lamb. Boy mEEts World? Girl mEEts World? The real world is MALKUTH. You want to tell men how to be men, Manly P. HaLL? If any of the little ones in this world maintain deception given by you I will chop off your Manly P. pretty darn quick. You want to overcharge for rent? You will end up in the same circumstances as those you manipulate to pay such rent. You want to be a shiLL? I have seen and heard of many sick people going to the hospital and dying at ShiLLman's House next door. KRSNA is the God of LIFE not DEATH, though he is DEATH PERSONIFIED (to the ego). You want to be a practitioner of Arcane Arts? Get aTTention from others? These things will not inherit the Kingdom of God. Yes, even I enjoyed haLLucinating in this miserable fuckpile of a planet. But KRSNA is more than any haLLucination. Banking cartel? RoBBer Barons? These terms should not exist on the planet. Any type of plaNNed redistribution of wealth WILL FAIL. People trying to puLL the strings of others' lives will have their part in the 2nd death. For the EARTH is the LORD's and the FULLNESS thereof. Even the word tolerance and the term political corectneSS oFFend the LORD. There is no tolerance for Islam or Muslims because they did not do the will of the Heavenly Father. Child protective Services? Child suPPort? Anyone who has suffered from these things unrighteously will have a larger portion in the world to come. KEeP a niGGa baby? These types of schemes for selfishness will fail, just because the KARMA is too severe. Now a man who will inherit the World to Come and is a part of the 'Great White Brotherhood' David Duke is like a father to me. I learn and hear good words from a good heart. FOOd pyramid? No. Let's read KRSNA conscious materials and think on the jaGGantha temple instead. The pyramids in Egypt must have been inspired from the remembrance of some pastime of KRSNA. ZiGGurat? Yes the temple used to be an inward one and the people who constructed them did it from the eye of the Heart. machu piCChu, my psychologist quit after my last appointment and went there. VaLLey girls, yes even I ilke to talk like them sometimes. There is something more than material nature, become a HARE KRSNA and learn how to really NAMASTE. Favorites? No. God does not play favorites. We are each individual, unique expressions of his light or golden radiance. A true devotee might enjoy hiding under certain circumstances in the lowliest of forms. Wrath of God? Been there done that got the T-shirt. The wrath of God is none other than the complete removal/withdrawl of his presence. Face lift? Easy. Be light in heart and spirit and surrender unto KRSNA and his devotees. Ethnic diversity and racial diversity Standards? No. Even the voices and aTTitudes of some races suck until they repent. Torah is Torah. Some of the blackest negroes chose to hang around A. C. Bhaktivedanta Swami Prabhupada and humbled themselves to receive the pure light of Godhead. Blessed are they. Even the people of Malawi repented and decided to listen to Prophet Tom Deckard on his visit there. BleSSed are they. The reason for opulence in Egypt is because the true LORD and his people were there. There is a fellow devotee who lives in the pigmy forest of California, it is said that there was a devotee who did penances because humans were reduced to pigmy size and stature. He lives in a forest full of insects and said he can only feel to chant 1 time a day. I hope that the LORD will give him a higher estate so he does not get bitten by the wrong critters. He is a beautiful man who reminded me of KRSNA and topics on KRSNA very regularly. The LORD help Ajita Krishna Das this world and World to Come. Got a GrudGe? Not worth your time. HARE KRSNA Mangey muTT? BeTTer think about what kinds of animals you invite into your life. I don't know what is deal is but I heard Donald Rumsfeld is the one responsible for aspartame in beverages. This 'ASPartame' has negatively affected millions of lives the product causing 90 bad side effects culminating in death. At least PePsi repented, making it default for diet pepsi to not have ASPartame. I sure hope this man has. I have seen that George Bush repented and now is very creative with artwork. I always had faith that that man was inherently good. David Cronenberg: I called you cromagnonberg in the past but w/e, I have decoded every movie of yours that I have witneSSed: you know your Torah well and thanks for the

warnings. Big Bang: funny show, but KRSNA is smarter than all the gEEks in the world combined. Repent of the false doctrine for the Big Bang and become a HARE KRSNA, Kabbalist or Christ follower

today. Let me tell you about a girl named Becky, she and my brother were a bit friendly. At least she let me express my feminine side and even braided my hair without being asked. I perceived her family to be from a righteous/heavenly lineage. Hers is definitely the Kingdom of Heaven. Youtube? Like the outer limits quit controlling the horizontal and vertical. IHVH is the only real controller. The town I currently live in Framingham is suffering from overdevelopment and the soon installation of a city type government coupled with surveillance up the ass. The town government might want to repent fully before the Coming of Mashiach. As for these asshat greedy developers, there ARE many better mansions in the World to Come. Repent of the greed. The POWERS of GOD. Yes powers. These only work rightly in a continual spirit of love praise and gratitude to the Creator. Without this the powers would immediately destroy the one who operates with them. Trust me I'd rather dress up like a pretty little princess and play with dolls all day than be an all-powerful man of God. Netflix: Not a snake name, but there are higher forms of entertainment. Consider purchasing Ramanand Sagar's movies on KRSNA related stories. The Thompson family: I have met many Thompsons in my day. The best fruit of a Thompson I have come across is Calculus Made Easy. Hunter S. Thompson you're in a lot of trouble if you don't repent. People actually looked up to you? Intellectual engagements are also for the development of man's mind and soul. Armed Services: thank you for your service to our country. Remember to put the LORD YHVH/KRSNA/Jesus Christ FIRST. If you disallow Jesus to be preached then your part is in the 2nd death. For whomsoever is ashamed of the Son DOES OFFEND the Father. Turn Tables? If you are going to make music, best to ask for inspiration from above first. For not all music is pleasing to the ear. Katherine Albrecht, a model and MIT graduate if I remember correctly. She currently suffers from Cancer. She is not only bright/smart/beautiful/intelligent in this world but also the world to come. She even made books to protest the mark of the beast. Her nectar is more than sexy to Godhead. Ken Peters: Wonderful recall of dreams. The one thing that surprised me in your vision is that nobody protested the implementation of the mark of the beast. Let's hope we can avert that judgment by protesting stupid shit like that NOW. IondOn and the queen: I told you to become HARE KRSNAs for your sakes. Let me tell you about a friend of mine that was named Ray Ray McCabe. I don't know where he is any more but we shared a lot of time together. He invited me to his house and gave me whatever I liked to my heart's content when I hung around with him. He was missing many teeth. I prayed for him as much as possible but one thing I remember is that he did say I was going to heaven. He even took me out for rides on his humble canoe. I hope he gets his teeth back and inherits a wonderful portion of the world to come. Even my friends and family misinterpreted him as a 'creep' but he was indeed as smart and wise as any of the people in this generation and all he could say of God is : It Is What It Is. Bhagavad Gita As It Is to cure this mentality. My brother's friend Alex Kaplan has a Jewish sense of humor (larger than life) and he says Maha Vishnu jokingly. Regardless of mortal attachments he has been a loyal and consistent friend to my brother and myself. Great is his portion in the World to Come. Estate planning? There is nothing to plan. Repent! Mandela effect? That guy was a douche from what I heard, but God bless him anyways. The binding of Isaac the left column, bakol (supposed to be a daughter, bakol) so there was a deficiency in the kelim. He reminds me of Dhritarashtra the blind. Perhaps that's where my 'vision problems' come from. Who knows? If I were born a girl my mom would have named me Julia. Billy Meier: I don't know what this guy's deal is but I read his works and it appears to me that he is inspired. Even if you lie, those lies come from the light of Torah and can be healed. Study pure Godly/KRSNA conscious materials as much as possible, we might actually find out where the Pleadians etc actually come from. I had had the grace of talking with a woman known as Shayna Bracha Farber who creates artwork that is beautiful. She cared that I would ground my shakti or whatnot when I had my awakening and attempted to teach me techniques to do this by natural means. Her artwork is still on my refrigerator. Blessed is her and her family. Theirs is

the World to Come. Now there was a woman with the screen name MaMa who was a Palestinian if I remember correctly. She knew of my having feminine issues while in a male body and tried to send me the right medicines from afar. Hers, too is the Kingdom of Heaven, regardless of what religion, that boundary is dissolved by devotional service. There was another woman in a chat room who taught me some survival techniques. She even offered to send me money being aware of my issues after we conversed for a long while. I refused, but even that offer I remember and honor. BleSSed is her and her family, theirs is the Kingdom of Heaven. OshO though dead is still alive. I studied his materials for years. OshO is pretty profound. His works provided me a spiritual and intellectual safehaven when I had no aware or awake friends. I don't know how to properly express gratitude for his life and works. He too is as a father unto me. Of the same, Alan WaTTs. This fellow made the spiritual into play. Richie Rich? No such thing without KRSNA consciousness. You can only feel eternally rich if you participate in KRSNA consciousness. Jesus said about the parable of a rich man entering in the Kingdom of Heaven for God all things are possible. If you are rich, contribute to KRSNA conscious book distribution. fUbU clothing? No. HARE KRSNA. KRSNA Conscious clothing, even I prefer to wear. Seriously 'such deception in this generation that even the elect would be deceived if they could' Simon BaRRy: ContinUUm was awesome. Your self-resolving paradoxical TV series might actually save some of the ignorant pukers down here that are stupid enough to love technology/corporations above God. Now when I went to a family event, there was a woman who went out of her way and extended herself above measure to share with me that she liked good oldSchOOl preaching at her Church, not watered down gospel. She even gave me a paid in full pamphlet and repeated many times "Last CaLL for SouLS." BleSSed is she for hers is the Kingdom fo Heaven, too. That encounter was worth more to me tahn the Mother's day event and my birthday being celebrated on that day at the same time. Healthcare? Not needed if people truly foLLow the laws of God. With the exception of an actual emergency of course, but then again if enough people pray in the right spirit even physical wounds can be healed immediately. Marshall McLuhan, the Medium is the MeSSage? HARE KRSNA is the meSSage. JohNNy DePP? You watch your own movies wondering just who the fuck did them because you are treating God impersonally. Fear and Loathing in LAs VegAs sucked for a reason. If people respect even one devotEE, the environment of the Earth will be cleansed fo poLLution both thoguht poLLution and Material poLLution. Clay and Iron? The real Clay and Iron is the everyone projecting their desires onto everyone else. Even this Darin fellow kept goading people to surpaSS him. How many times have you heard Jesus is LORD? Did you really believe? SEmpEr Fi? Who were you faithful to? Satan Service? Suicide? Repent. HARE KRSNA. Reincarnation is kind of misunderstood in the rellgions. But even Jesus said of John the Baptist "And if ye will receive it, this is Elias, which was for to come." MiRRor MiRRor on the wall who is the fairest of them aLL? Whoever does the wll of the Father in Heaven. I tried distributing Srila Prabhupada books at a family event. The materials were scoFFed due to groSS misunderstanding of the HARE KRSNA movement in the media of the 60s. People actually shudder at the thought of HARE KRSNAs? There's a problem. Jacob is known as a thief and was the smooth skined one, reminds me of the buTTer Thief KRSNA. Esau was hairy, but not HARI. Now when I was a kid the preSSure was to be cOOL by coLLecting shiny things. I ended up stealing chromies off of peoples' cars because of this preSSure to be cOOL. I ended up getting caught and blamed others for the acts. I repent. It must have inconvenienced others significantly. I have also spoken names behind people's backs that were inappropriate. I repent too. We don't really know how our words affect others in their hearts. I have been through unlimited dimensions and worlds in the singularity. Even the shiny aspects of spiritual worlds wear off when we forget the person of Godhead. I even sent threatening emails to a kid AdAm SeLLer and misused a library email password with a friend Jibben and got my rebuke in this world. In middle school I slapped a girl in the face slightly and got my ass kicked very thoroughly. It is wonderful when we receive our punishments in this world and not the world to come. Yes, even the gift of speaking in tongues. I could communicate with aliens on different planes of viration, just a side eFFect of God contact. The reptiLLians have a strong Chain of

Command and know who's boss by the inner light. Humans have yet to taste of this inner light in the same intensities they do. Boy Scouts and Girl Scouts are separate for a reason. FaGGotry cannot be tolerated in the groups of developmental males. YMCA has been used for gay propaganda. This is oFFensive. Maybe we should create a third bathroom type but men and women are separate for a good reason. Gay PRIDE parades? The LORD hates the prideful look. Sensitivity training? Doesn't work. If we were sensitive to the Holy Ghost then everything would be revealed as how to treat people. TOOth Fairy sounds like a sOOth. Repent. Peter Pan? You too. Watching Neverending Story accomplishes the exact same thign the movie is attempting to describe. HARE KRSNA CaLL a Spade a Spade? Card lingo. BuRRying my head in the sand heard that a few too many times when it comes to even certain phases of attempting to share on the upper world. HuGGing a tREE and chanting OM, that's me too. No need for hiPPies. I have heard that ugliness lasts forever. This is a lie. Only the beauty of devotional service to the Supreme and his associates and devotees lasts forever. Trading cards? Magic cards? More idols. Want to be on the piNNacle? Read Topmost Yoga System. Sky Scrapers? ReaLLy? They go down the same way they go up, think Humpty Dumpty. ClaSSy Chicks? Become more so by becoMMing a HARE KRSNA. And anyone who calls me bro will not relate with me in the World to Come. No one is entitled to call me brother or any other title or word until ALL things be FULFILLED. The day the Earth Stood Still? Right now I am quite still. Indiana Jones: Chasing after IDOLS. juraSSic park? Bad idea. acupuncture/massages? Temporary fixes. Fix the soul and the body will follow. SpaceShips/crafts/Stargates? Easy Journey to Other Planets is the right necture to cure these fascinations. Just like the faith of the man who went into the Red Sea first, Adam Fastman just ripped open the plastic on the Srila Prabhupada books I shared. Great faith indeed. When Darin during his 'contact' experience told me you can walk to a star I kind of believed, kind of didn't. Now I know the truth of translation and the spirit. No boundaries for those who have faith in any world. Lucifer is refeRRed to as Son of the Morning. I Jesus have sent mine angel to testify unto you these things in the churches. I am the root and the offspring of David, and the bright and morning star. The secret of Jesus and Lucifer having a morning star reference is this: When the microcosm and macrocosm are interconnected in a human vessel, there is an accusatory energy until the final correction of the soul, which arises from impurities in the mode of reception. On his own Satan is known as the false aCCuser. Coupled with YHVH, the aCCuser is a true aCCuser convicting men of their sins in the power of the Holy Ghost. Satan can only aCCuse the areas of our lives not covered by the bLOOD of the Lamb. Even Jesus could say you children of the devil and generation of vipers and serpents to the people of his time in the right mode of accusation. It is said that Venus is the Morning Star as well and contains a dualistic aspect. From "<https://www.gotquestions.org/morning-star.html>" The point is this, both Jesus and Satan, to a certain extent, have similarities to lions. Jesus is similar to a lion in that He is the King, He is royal and majestic. Satan is similar to a lion in that he seeks to devour other creatures. That is where the similarities between Jesus, Satan, and lions end, however. Jesus and Satan are like lions in very different ways. Yes there is a part to me that will eat the whole universe if it doesn't repent. People have no idea what it is like to feel the urge to open a huge mouth and swallow everything. As for the BiBle in English, the only translation for me IS the King James version. I shouldn't have to shuFFle through a list of other translations. Our ancestors fought and died for this book and the best of translations. Now Christmas? Abomination, yule miSSile toe, against Torah to post up a tree and decorate it. We should honestly rethink. At least the Catholics say Keep Christ in ChristMaSS. Thing is Jesus wasn't born on the WInter Solstice. Best I heard is that he was born on the Feast of Tabernacles. Sun worship: limp dick in Bhagavad Gita, the mantra couldn't be let out by the Sun God Avatar Karna to win the baTTle of Kuruksetra. I know somebody who is smart enough to question Theories. The path leSS travelLED? Been there for years. Christian Book Distributors? You know KRSNA very well. Abundant with every type of book and knowledge. BleSSed is this company for theirs is MORE than the Kingdom of Heaven. At least Darin says he believes in me. I will forgive. I remember a kid I got into a fight with named RuSSel Norton. I lied to him about having more wealth

than I did. Yes I was called the guest with the best. Well the type of wealth I have is not of this world even if reflected in a perverted thought or somesuch. He and his family will have as much wealth as they like in the World to Come. I have heard of swiSS chEEze AurA. This SHOULD NOT be taking place on this planet. If people have been alcoholic it is due to some type of intentional, emotional or thought level first and is a reaction. BaCChus? No. HARE KRSNA Double Diamond cigars, something that remind me of heLL. Just pointing out the dimensions of the twos so everyone gets it clear. Walk in another man's shoes? Empathy? All complete distortions. Karma exists for a reason. HARE KRSNA is above karma and the Modes of Material Nature. All these make-believe thoughts and terms of humans don't exist in relation to him. DroSS? Anything that isn't built on the Rock of Christ/Love of God will eventually be destroyed. When I went to hell I became something that looked like this:  
<http://www.massvacation.com/blog/wp-content/uploads/2014/07/black-hearts.jpg> As for giving now the question is when people give, do they do it to please the Supreme Personality of Godhead or for their ego or attachment to the human person. Forgive me but I think the way I am writing I think is how the people who wrote in Latin wrote, there weren't paragraphs or pages. They were stiRRed to write even without consideration to graMMar, etc. Now as for Caitanya, while he's in a human body he will want to eat the entire universe like baby KRSNA if he is not fed the right type of food. Forget tamogachis. Now Korach, yes the Earth did open up because the spirit of the LORD was there. See the problem with the anointing is that the powers of God are real and even I have to tame them. Another thing I really want to bless you all financially. Get in on this MaidSAFE currency quick the network is in Alpha, but it will be worth a lot more than bitcoin at some point. I studied the math. I'm not a fool. I almost did destroy the entire universe and everything in it about 12,000,000,000 times upon reentry into this body perceiving the amounts of egoism that had to be cancelled out for years. I had to yell with the Voice of God and shake the whole Cosmos in the spirit.. WhiZZer WheEL, great invention but it cut my Earth brother's nose. We need to rethink what is important. Our Cars or the LORD? Heavenly Creatures/Lesbian Lovers? This is what happens when we cease to relate with HARE KRSNA directly. Yep, even I would cut my dick off if needed to serve KRSNA. I would even suFFer the Woes of Womanhood to make sure KRSNA consciousness expands. Let me tell you something about this famiLLiar spirit Uncle Sam(ael) he's a kliPPot. Second Life? Get a real life in KRSNA consciousness. Ragnarok Online? RaPPelz? Ultima Online? Played all your games and they still don't compare to KRSNA. Clockwork elves? I got your number, seen all you can show. HARE KRSNA. Executive orders? They shouldn't exist aCCording to the Constitution of the United Staets of America. KRSNA can nuLLify those if you let him. Minute Man? Small in comparison to KRSNA. Did I hear Guantanamo Bay? Shouldn't exist. Instead of torture we should just kill them in the name of HARE KRSNA so they can have peace for once. Heroes? HoRRible TV show I decoded it many times. UseleSS. LimitleSS? PiLLs never increase intelligence. They are a forceful mechanism that hinders the gentle briLLiance of KRSNA from shining through. SchOOls? Slaughterhouses of consciousness. BAtnAn and Robin? The Dark Knight oFFends KRSNA. InteLLigent and rich people shouldn't use their inteLLigence to spy on others through any mechanism. The negro in that movie was smarter than Batman spiritually speaking. BusineSS claSS internet? Wonderful if used in service to KRSNA. ComCast has fucked many people over the years. At least they have repented in relation to me. Really good service. Very pleased. MUZAK: If there is anything that reminds me of heLL it's MUZAK. Creators of this junk BETTER REPENT! BiLL Deagle has a solution to Fukushima. I should hope EVERYONE listens to this man on this matter as soon as possible. He and his family are smart this World and World to Come. I love Alex Jones very much and would die for him, but I hope he finds a higher way on his spiritual path than dOOm porn. Even I was deceived. The Transporter: 1 and 2 were okay the 3rd sucked balls. I have spiritual teachings to transport. Marilyn Monroe, Marilyn Manson, there are higher mansions in the Kingdom of God. Last time I heard Marilyn Manson music it flooded my head with some of the worst demons imaginable. REPENT! MiLLer Families: Yes there are plenty even one of them is my friend. I loved the game Myst and it's offshoots, even today I am puZZlefucked

by those games. Good work. ReGGae? Learn to make higher music through the chanting of the Holy Names of God. Yogi BeRRa: baTTer up, hit a homerun with God. I am proof that faLLen Yogis might be a favorite pastime of KRSNA. Field of Dreams? Wonderful movie. If you build it they will come? If it isn't built on the rock of Christ Jesus, eventually nobody will come. At least the black man at the end of that movie said you goTTa be a spirit not a ghost. Now Hebrew 22 letters, 22 paths on the Tree of Life, even this is mAyA. There is even word of a secret 23rd letter, the 4 pronged shin. I feel this might be a hidden remembrance of the 4 fingered reptiLLians. Live Long and Prosper? HARE KRSNA.

HARE BOL. Genzyme? I think it's unwise

to play God when it comes to any particular matter, especially with genes. Biohackers? REPENT Are you a SNAKE charmer? KRSNA sees everything. Repent! George HaRRison I don't care what tune you play forever. KRSNA Book? Best pleasant artifact to share and distribute even though I haven't read it yet. I sense the concealed light in the book. HARE KRSNA Salvation Army? At least you make me think of Jesus when I go there, unlike SaverS. hOOk me up with something? No nEEd. I have KRSNA in my heart. Rodney Dangerfield: perhaps you get no respect because you failed to give it at some point. Crude humor isn't heavenly humor, but I can't help it because of the Torah energy of Balak. I have prayed with all of my might that the Kingdom of God not be established as a monarchy. I experienced all the heavenly pleasures capable of being aFForded to a human and find more pleasure in people learning to rule over themselves. As was said to Cain, the sin rules over until overcome. Read Tao te Ching or something. I do consider those without teeth and the retarded in my prayers. I am very concerned for them. They are the ones that need the healer. BleSSed are those who are in need in this world for theirs too is the Kingdom of God. I have even proved before all of the Heavens that nobody had any free will across all time and space so there will never be shame in the Kingdom of God. All of your works were indeed predetermined by the modes of material nature. Even Galoka Vrindavan and Vaikuntha are suffering if there aren't more people to fill the roles eventually. The Srimad Bhagavatam and KRSNA related materials show the best possible rewards that can be given to one who follows the path of God as a person. If you want to take a peek at what heaven and eternity will be experienced as the pleasures are described in minute detail. The same goes for the impersonalist path of Kabbalah, everything is predetermined in relation to the coRRrection of egoism. If there were books to contain the actual mercy of Godhead and Jesus Christ I wouldn't know what they are. The reason you don't want to push my buttons is because whatever you do to me while I am in the Earth is like what happened with the prophet Ezekiel who refused to eat dung, but I've done that too. I've drank my own semen. Many unclean things have touched my lips, many unclean words have come from my mouth. Yep, even eaten my own snot and earwax. I need mountain of coals (like a trillion times more than Isaiah) to purify my lips. That's why I am typing right nwo. I had not the association where I could truly share ont he matters of the Kingdom of God in full until recently. I repent, LORD forgive me for spilling my seeds in speech, action etc in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ. Patience young pAdwAn Learner? Obi-Wan Kenobi? Jar Jar Binks? No. HARE KRSNA. I have been as retraded, defiles and drunk on every type of pleasure as the woman that was called Mystery Babylon, even masturbated ina church thinking of the VIrgin Mary to honor Aleister Crowley. Though your sins be as SCARLET, they will be WHITE as SNOW. I say this because everything that is exposed to the light becomes light. Now I will teach another secret to oFFensleSS chanting though you still be in your sin. If you chant, do it for another living creature or even the ground. They need HARE KRSNA more. I have heard that even the trees will clap their hands eventually. That one seriously twists even my brain, though I have experienced going into a tree in a dream and hearing the musical vibrations. Now as for agencies in this world, yes I have been afraid of them several timse. The best moTTTo of a given agency I have heard is Deum Solum Timemus (We Fear God Alone) from an agency created on the year of my birth, the International Security Agency. I would be indeed a better agent than any of them for any branch of an agency or armed forces, even may have been offered by different people over the years. My grandfather was a cryptographer during World War II. The reason I have to turn the offers down is because yes Deum

Solum Timemus IS also my moTTTo too and I definitely do fear he who can cast both soul and body into hell and the 6th commandment pertains to the Carbon (6th Element) based lifeforms on this planet, Thou Shalt not Kill. And yeah the 5th Element movie sucked balls. As for DHS, no provision for it in the Constitution of the USA, but one did in Nazi Germany. "Geheime Staatspolizei" I much prefer HARE KRSNA and his intelligence agency the KIA (Kabbalist in Attainment). Now the military has the right idea about earning manhOOd. The waRRior claSS does take up offers for combat on a moment's notice. I respect soldiers and warriors too. I have been coMManded to not aSSociate with murderers. Nothing personal. Even I failed the test of male potency with the space nukes. Even my birthday March 7th is right next to International Woman's Day. I croSSdreSSed for years as well and encouraged others to do the same. Couldn't be helped, but that makes me KRSNA's little Pisces girl forever (I prefer to be small and short to be able to look up to HARE KRSNA and the devotees anyways\_), even though born in the pattern and form of a tall whtie man. If you were me you'd want everyone to look as beautiful as HARE and KRSNA so we would never forget HARE KRSNA ever again. Lineage knowing on the other side of the veil is very important. The teachings of Lord Shri Krsna Caitanya and Kabbalists are transmiTTed generationaLLy and yes Jesus Christ can be approached without a teaching lineage but I honor all those who have gone before. On the topic of slave labor. Shouldn't have ever happened if people followed the commandments of Jesus Christ and YHVH. See the only way to progress spiritually is to admit we don't know what will become of us eventually. Even I talked on matters of Jewish Oral law as a child with my friend Patrick Adcock at a young age. Another thing: I don't know how to make music very well in this world. I am only interested in hearing KRSNA's flute. I have heard of the terms airhead and 'blonde haired bimbo' No, it is important to be still and empty so the LORD can direct the show, no one is stupid if they listen to their intuition. King of the HiLL creators repent: that show offends KRSNA. On the matter of blessings and cursings when it comes to givings. It is writtent hat cursed is he who gives to the rich. This is a misinterpretation. In KRSNA consciousness it is okay to give to the rich wihtout cursings but you miSS a wonderful opportunity to give to somebody more in need. It is indeed a great blessing when elderly folk are alive, but a greater when they are healed in full. Greater are the works that He shall do who follows after me than I have done myself. These works are left to be accomplished by US! Aging, ugliness, and death were not intended in the original plan of Creation and these can be healed by foLLowing the right means of relation with the LORD. It is indeed important to not hold any hidden resentments, hostilitiaes, anger or rage. These types of negativity need to be transmuted through whatever means possible. On the subject of weird voices, these emerge from the child's natural mode of expression being hindered by the parents and developmental units they inhabit throughout their childhood. Midlife crisis? Shouldn't happen either if one is allowed to play with toys through all of the years of their life especially spiritual ones. The brain gets entrained throughout one's life to accept certain patterns of thought and behavior. I grew up playing mostly hostile and violent video games. This may have rerouted neural pathways for pleasure/pain reception. DOOM/Hexen/Quake/Quake II/Metal Gear Solid/Metal Gear Solid 2. These things, they grow old but the only way to play a game and not be affected is to do it with detachment emotionally and even then you can still think about pulling triggers on your fellow mortals (playing in God mode too much?) if you are entrained that way. It is more important to live in a gentle and humble way when possible. I thought a Jewish man was lazy on ShaBBat once. Had no idea. I saw people in robes joining together and thought they were doing something against Jesus and thought to curse them in my heart. I didn't know what a Vaishnav was in those days. God bless them many fold. I thought to curse certain business establishments because I was carrying ego vibrations and misinterpreted the signals. This whole Earth and everything in it really is a Torah scroll that has certain vibrations going backwards and forwards. We should repent if we find any negativity about others in our hearts. I never really understood why my grandmother loved cows so much. Perhaps she's from Galoka Vrindavan. I always loved the Indian run store Amy's down the street due to their reasonable prices, but the Indians that work there who knows what world they are from? I

asked a wonderful man John if he knew anything about Lord Shri Krishna Caitanya and it appears as an artifact in his mind, though coming from West Bengal. When he moved here he was taught to accept the American way of life and doing things. I don't know if the Indian people appreciate KRSNA enough. Nothing personal just attempting to figure this whole matter out myself. Stereotypes are offensive to the LORD because we were all created unique and individual. Jewish people don't all have long noses and not all of them lie the projection of Pinocchio comes to mind. Everything in this world has its place but we need to get back to the reality of the Kingdom of Heaven. Did I watch Flash Forward? No, even the 'elite' can't escape God through technological means. Marvel Comics? You guys are placing false images in front of children's eyes. Repent. All of this material world sickens my soul for a reason, when something is created for glory of a man or

a company, we have a problem. It is the glory of God to conceal a thing: but the honour of kings is to search out a matter. If you want to be a real ever lasting king, read Raja-Vidya - The King of Knowledge. Witches offend the LORD. It is a fake 13, a false unity. Nature worship has its part in the 2nd death. Every drop of witchcraft on television offends the LORD. We need to quit producing that type of material quick. I have heard a teaching about 'money karma' that people just do nothing which is offensive. On a truly spiritual path there is no consideration to money. But I will share another teaching on 'money karma' that is more true. People only seem to notice God when he touches their bank accounts. As for Security Systems the trade of my father for a long time, those often times protect the wrong things like the one he set up for Monsanto/MonSatan. Time Dr. Freeman? Most video games have this strange element of opening up portals to hell for some reason. Why did rabbis pray the opposite of what they wanted? The Sithara Acha (remind you of Sith) (the other side.) Uncorrected, impure egoistic desire vessels that require correction. I do indeed love dressing up cute and pretty, but I like to do it for KRSNA now. I love HARE KRSNA more. Now KRSNA does indeed LOVE the beautiful women in this Earth and would do anything to protect them. The one thing Adam couldn't do is restore sovereignty to Godhead. I have done this. KRSNA can't help but to have every woman on this Earth at once and their partners at the same time. He respects our privacy for the most part until the time of the Revelation where nothing can be hid. Now I WAS on the path of being a Cisco Certified Internetworking Expert or as my class called it a Cisco Certified Networking Ninja with a six (we need to be very keen to have 7s instead of 6s in this world i.e, look at Solomon) figure income, but I am happier in my life for following a spiritual path. If you made a mistake on your path and life direction or are in a position requiring your time or energy/efforts and attention continually, please spare at least 10% for the LORD of your spare time. We need to put the TV show of Life on Earth on PAUSE until we figure out which direction the LORD would have us to go. Sabrina the Teenage Witch? Bad example. Ahh My Goddess? Witchcraft. The only way to truly entertain and be entertained is to entertain angels by offering full Glory to God. Compilers with the -wall option running into a wall? That's HARE KRSNA too. Cookie monster is also HARE KRSNA. I have heard those who want to be cheated will be cheated. I say those who cheat cheat themselves. But I don't even know what cheating is anymore with a butter thief for a God. Yes Jacob (the thief) / Israel's God is none other than the butter thief. Even Jacob's ladder was stolen from the butter thief too. There are some people who were honorable to try to step on the political scene who are worthy of a better name. Of such is Chuck Baldwin. I don't know what to say. One more thing: I was in a bad environment for spiritual development and I engaged in some pretty abominable sexual sin causing another to lose control over her womanhood on several occasions. I repent. Now as for Lucifer being the light bearer and Jesus Christ's burden being light there are still more mysteries to solve. I have done my best to transcribe as perfectly as possible my sojourns beyond the veil. Now let's talk about the greatest Hacker ever Divinite. She contributed as much as possible spirit, soul and body to help me in my work online. I don't know what kind of portion in the World to Come she will have but she never saw a picture of my physical body or anything, purely of the spirit did she help. My gratitude for her help in solving the many mysteries is say 100-fold. Blessed is her portion in the World to Come and

blessed is her family in the World to Come. KRSNA is a lot cooler/chill/awesome than his cult and followers. People make a mistake if they don't like the chanting for the holy names. Oh and fuck national ID. NA-ID. Papers please? Sounds like something out of Nazi Germany. Same with this TSA bullshit. A little leaven leavens the whole lump. HARE KRSNA. Humans honestly need to reconsider why they had to go through the creation of Human Rights manifests etc. The Kabbalists warned of a 3rd World War and a potential 4th World War that sounds more like Einstein's prophecy of people only having sticks and stones to fight with. armageddon? No need if PEOPLE SIMPLY REPENT AND LOVE THEIR NEIGHBORS AND ENEMIES AS THEMSELVES! civil servant? process server? constable peace officer? I say unto you unless you truly gave due process the Heavenly Courts have your number. I wonder if there is anything else that William Sawyer's eyes have seen. He's going to let the LORD do the talking. Yes I even had to fight for reasonable accommodations that I never received while living in this Jewish run hellhole. root worker? Cash Cow? For self gain of course. Yes I even tried to figure out why gay people derive pleasure from sticking things up their ass. Stuck a vibrator up my ass. Also committed a homosexual act too. I also participated in exhibitionist activity from being driven mad by the management company of this building. There's plenty to be said of my uncleanness, but this is the state of the entire generation. I have become Sodom and Gomorrah too. I didn't participate in being plugged up the ass or plugging anyone in the ass but there is such negative impurities in the sexual desires of this generation even the righteous can be influenced, especially if isolated from the righteous. I honestly had no friends besides those who were demonically possessed and a family that was a mess at the time as well. When you isolate somebody hard they become weird in many ways. Took supplements, breast enlargement pills made from cows' glands. I know. I suspect a heavy influence from non-human entities for a very long period of time. I mean the grays supposedly do cattle mutilations and might be responsible for microwave oven technology. I honestly don't know. But I REPENT! Even I am concerned about what Rabbi Shimon talks about there being 'spiritual children' when men spill their seed in vain. I repent, hopefully these too can be dissolved in the Christ Light. Want to know why the mysteries of the Kingdom of Heaven are given to some and not others? The truth fucking hurts. To know that the thoughts at the time of death might affect a future incarnation of a soul is bothersome, especially if people have pets. If somebody thinks on their dog they might get a dog body in their next life? Big problem. I am very concerned for my aunt Martha and her scoffing at KRSNA conscious materials. I don't take offense, but at least she believes in Jesus but has 2 Chihuahuas thinks on them regularly and they DEMAND attention. I know the LORD is very merciful but even I am concerned very deeply on many of these matters. I have heard that unless you love Jesus above everything else you will in no wise inherit the Kingdom of God. The closer you get to God the more severe the admonitions, because karmic repercussions occur much faster on higher planes of vibration. Now in the original HARE KRSNA world there might be a mirror. In this world we have mirrors and refer to some of the setups as vanities. Now this is only something that I posit, but perhaps the angel of the LORD saw HARE KRSNA's intimacy and for some reason it reflected into this yet unmanifest universe before the Creation through this mirror, hence women's obsession with looking at their face in a mirror. Vanity isn't vanity in an ordinary sense. Hevel (Abel's name) means meaningless futility vanity vapour breath emptiness. The law of 'mirroring out' and creating substance from "Cosmic Rays" curled upon themselves might be a part of this original 'magic' mirror. Now Satan might be the male orgasm of KRSNA and Metatron the female orgasm of HARE. Trying to put it in simple terms. Now I did pray for the Jews above all things from 2002 to like 2012, and have yet to see their nation repent of their abominations. Trust me I don't want to have to go over there and chew faces off or anything. I mean sincere prayer even going to their temples and meditating on Zohar with the fullest intensity of spirit, even trying to visit one of their synagogues, similar to the one that Rabbi Shimon says in the Zohar they have a Torah scroll but the sign out front has a picture of an OLD MAN and says Welcome MASHIACH. Trust me I was NOT welcome even when I brought a whole set of Zohars 23 Volumes. KRSNA can only go places he is welcomed. Yes the reason I went there was because even

my own family didn't want me at that point and another 'friend' wouldn't let me stay at his house for even a day (from a Jewish lineage) Now I met another Jew that is close to my family. His name is Shep and was interested in my interest in Kabbalah and even shared a blessing with me, michiel ich heiel or somesuch meaning May You Go from Strength to Strength. This guy is more like the Shepherd Moses than any other Jew I met in my entire LIFE. At least he responded to the SHEKINAH. It is written Bless those that Curse you. I bless ALL of you who cursed me because I have a LORD in Heaven who doth seest. Now I know another Jew who did share with me cold drinks. I didn't have to see anything about him particular to know he is Special to the LORD. At least he READ the entire Zohar in Aramaic. This guy does his homework. Blessed is his portion this world and world to come. I forgive him of ALL of his sins. He did repent. Whatever misgivings betwixt me and him the LORD undo. Trust me there are some people far more brilliant than any genius on this planet. I've heard the term it doesn't take a rocket scientist to figure that out. There are reasons for concealment.

It is a buffer zone to figure out who inherits what portion of the World to Come while the dimensions are opened. The WINDOWS of Heaven... As for Pesach Dalet or Hey for how much Elija drinks? I am so drunk on Purim I can't figure it out any more, though I did have the answer at one point. It is said that Jesus cured the Lunatic and the lEpEr. I am cured by this blood of the Lamb. Yes I anointed my house unto the LORD. I encourage everyone to do this too. We never know if a death angel lurks in the abyss. Trust me met him so many times, very unpleasant. See the thing is with holy matters they're just a tid bit beyond mortal comprehension. With the LORD there is ALWAYS a biGGER picture. He loves you just as much as me and will share pretty much anything now that the windows of heaven are perpetually open. Windows OS = Windows to heLL. Get on board with this GNU/Linux stuff quick. RISC-V processors seem to be the wave of the future and will liekly replace this ArAb owned ARM processor type. Everyone wants to have control over others until the end of coRRection. We should humbly bow before the lotus feet of KRSNA or a bona fide representative/ Jesus Christ/ YHVH in our hearts. New Agers: LOTS of interesting materials, but they don't compare to authentic KRSNA conscious materials. I looked and read the Seth materials and others. Way ahead of their time yes, but now the pure materials are freely available. I even honor the works of people who went on about Indigo children and the rest. They were attempting to make people aware of something pertaining to what's up with the children in our generation. Show myself to the rabBis? No. HARE KRSNA. I did dream that Rabbis even prepared their houses for the visit of Mashiach, but Mashiach can't go somewhere that denys the LORD JESUS CHRIST, the original true Mashiach. Benjamin Baruch did talk about the Earth being in a 'holding pattern of sorts' Being the time-binding vehicle and timepiece of the LORD, yes this is true. I have done my best to prevent any 'beast' judgments but it is really up to you who you wish to serve. Now when I was a child I even thought to kill my own father for some reason I forget. I think another reason my crown chakrah stopped spinning is because the way people behave in this world makes me feel like Radha cutting off some heads. I don't have any Nityananda prabhus to stop me either. Been trying to be as gentle as possible for years. I don't really want to cut your heads off or anything but the problem with the spirit is that it's very REAL. And I am not really interested in cutting your heads off using transcendental spiritual powers. My whole life is only for the pleasure of HARE KRSNA. No other way for me. I don't know about you. Now I have a childlike friend named KeNNy Beal who fed me and was a friend to me in my time of need. Blessed is he, for his is the Kingdom of Heaven. I even met a man who was terribly misunderstood Chris who dressed up in cop outfits and as a Sub for Subway and embaraSSed himself for a small amount of money. He didn't have much in this world but shared as much as he could. BleSSed is he for his is the Kingdom of Heaven. I have been really blessed with a friend named Brian Luoma. His family are some of the most kind people in the area. They have fed me, provided me with hours of entertainment. Had me over for years. I awoke Brian triPPing on shrooms and said dude I am tripping. We counted numbers endlessly as children and he said the movie Pi reminded him of me. Now I am concerned since he and his dad are town workers and the government of this town is becomming a city. I hope they get to keep their jobs. Blessed are

they for they didn't know who I really am. There are many families that served me pleasures of association and foods of choice that will indeed inherit a great portion of the World to Come. I have even once lied about my dad being a CIA agent. Badges guns and high profile jobs are looked up to in this world. KRSNA is more knowledgeable and powerful than all of them combined. My HEAVENLY father is more than a CIA agent, he can peer into the darkest crevices of all creation without trying. Now games like NWN etc make popular what shouldn't be. Witchcraft and Druidism, Nature Worship and self interested planes of vibration. The Druids on this planet have a long lineage of iniquity. REPENT NOW or die and taste of the 2nd Death. I have seen every type of sorcery and witchcraft in all dimensions. It's time for this stuff to end. We worship a pure and holy God. If you want to change form the LORD can give that to you too, the Srimad Bhagavatam details dimensions and realms that can actually be experienced directly through faith. Another abomination lycanthropy, same deal we aren't here to become animals again. I watched a horrible story Lilya 4 Ever that exposed the reality of Sex Trafficking. These types of stories are enough to make one's heart break. If I even hear the word sex trafficking on this planet there is an even HUGER problem. I have heard that the Jews are behind the Russian mafia. If the Mafia Members on this planet DO NOT REPENT, there will be hell to pay. Nirsimha-deva's realm grows bigger every day. You can only find true lasting fulfillment through the LORD. At least Russia has an Orthodox church. All glories to the LORD for Vladimir Putin being in power and holding ground. I am sure he has prevented World War 3 many times over. He sure does know how to balance his energies and maybe his checkbook. With great power comes great responsibility. May the LORD bless the leaders of the Earth world to continue unto righteousness. If we can get along who knows? Maybe the United States of America and Russia can become technology trading partners with open designs and schematics. I weep over the thought of people suffering over the development of trinkets and do my best penance through sharing the tech I have when possible. Now if you have desired to have sex with me or interacted or engaged with me sexually you can have any body of choice more beautiful than the one I have male or female take your pick in the World to Come. Bodies aren't what we are here for. It's the SOUL and the connection with the LORD. Everything that takes place is by consequence of roots and branches in the upper worlds. Thou shalt not covet is so you can have even better things. Be grateful for what others possess and your gratitude for what you possess will increase too. There is always more to be had with KRSNA consciousness. Even the rich can be far richer and actually feel rich by contributing to KRSNA. Buy even just one KRSNA related item from krishnastore.com and your house will begin to radiate more pure concealed light of the Creator. It is by this light that everything beautiful increases. Steven Bisking's spiritual eyes are opening and he is beginning to see the singing beautiful glories in the spiritual skies. I should hope the LORD will open your eyes too. And they that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament; and they that turn many to righteousness as the stars for ever and ever. Yes, Kabbalah Centre is right when it comes to the spiritual power of having a copy of the Zohar in one's house. They even graciously reduced the price to \$72. Even at its original cost it is well worth its price plus weight in gold. People have yet to develop their higher senses in full measure. The light of Zohar is very profound. You have heard the term drill sergeant? That is Baruch Ashlag. Get the song right today. THREE essenes? Don't know them. HARE KRSNA do I know. jibo? Stupid idea. Spying on your children and wireless tech that allows passerbys to see what's in your house through hacking the wifi? I thought MIT people were supposed to be smart. Party POoper? Yes. The LORD is tired playing games. Pamphlets and Leaflets should only be about the LORD at this point. YES. The ENTIRE COSMIC MANIFESTATION is being called into question, including Vaikuntha and Galoka Vrindavan. If this world is left destitute and naked before the heavens even those things which survive Cosmic Annihilation might be destroyed too. Alex Gray: nice artwork, but unless you love KRSNA first it's meaningless. Paul Laffoley: same deal. Impersonalists shall in no-wise inherit the Kingdom of Heaven. The LORD has been sorting through all of the artifacts of humanity through William Sawyer to figure out who really loves the LORD. Bank robber? Thieves, knaves, rogues and robbers cannot enter the Kingdom of Heaven. The only reason

is self reception and that is praying in the wrong spirit. Read too much shakespeare? It might shake your noGGin Sphere. DinglebeRRy dogs? No. HARE KRSNA mindMeld, you too Repent. HARE KRSNA Blair Witch project? The Blair family needs to repent of Witchcraft. HARE KRSNA. Helter Skelter? You too. Repent. HARE KRSNA. The Blue Man Group is only cool because KRSNA is blue skinned. Oprah / ELLEN Degeneres: God is not some kind of New Age thing or game show. HARE KRSNA TainT? Urban Dictionary? WTF HARE KRSNA I hope the girl that played BloSSom isn't still in the Matrix. HARE KRSNA. Full house family matters? HARE KRSNA I had an ex-girlfriend named Amanda Weiner. She wrote I hate the Jews on her Wall and our relationship lasted a short while. I am kind of like the guy in Altered States and we did watch that movie together. Anyhow there was an object I coveted in her house and that was the Talmud for whatever reason. My soul can detect concealed spiritual light. HARE KRSNA Tell you what: I'll even give the unsaved juGGalos UFOs and then they can TRY to invade the New Jerusalem for fun. Now aPPLe Corporation has been naming their products after animals and locking their technology down. They have been worshipping the beast and putting the names of animals on the release of their operating systems. Even SuSE Linux has the projected form of a gecko. Reptile worship is forbidden in the Torah. Mark ShuTTle worth? What does it profit a man to gain the whole world and lose his own soul? Spying on people for AmAZon? Come on. Linux Mint is like the best title of the OSes save Debian. I even like ReactOS. IBM beTTer repent. I got all of your numbers in heaven and can pretty much figure out any type of deception instantly. Foolish mortals. I did LOVE MS-DOS because it came with thorough documentation. Texas Instruments? Become an instrument of HARE KRSNA. The LORD rewards honesty. I have only heard good on Texas Instruments. Intel and AMD, NVIDIA and ATI. Your days are numbered. Reason? RISC-V. Eat these chips instead. BSD devs better repent and quit worshipping the Devil Icon. Let me tell you about Yard Sales on ShaBBat. No. I was sent to restore the Torah. That is why I am your test. I honestly don't want to become an antichristal figure. Trying with all of my might to serve the YHVH. The way you humans behaved while the LORD was away made me want to slam a fucking chip on your hands because you violated the Mashiach in every possible way. Let's hope for a true GOLDEN AGE. Let's talk about Project PaperCliP, MK-ULTRA, Super Soldier projects, Project Ghost, Project Monarch, Iron Mountain Report, Majestic 12, Project Omega. There is one Monarch, One Ghost, One Mountain, one ULTRA, and one Majestic. That is the Holy Ghost, And ONE ALPHA (male) and OMEGA (female) HARE KRSNA. Ghost in the SheLL? Holy Ghost Machine Gun? ReveeRand DJ FuckFase? You all read the Torah wrong. REPENT! Men in Black, Women in White? Repent! Alien contact isn't pleasant trust me. Been there done that for YEARS! Paying off Politicians and People Magazine do NOT cover SIN. Get the real Cover, the blood of the Lord Jesus Christ. See I am also the lake of fire. Death personified as is written. Asheron's Call? 56K Fax modems? I purchased a stolen one, even stole money to play the game on somebody else's credit card. Put off the old man and put on the NEW. There is something called IRC that strangely defaults to the port 6667. A protocol developed by a JEW known as bitToRRent doesn't offend but the name does. Reason? Everyone who is thinking on something or typing in a certain direction creates VIBES. BitTorrent might have actually created ToRRents in the Earth actual storms. See people in this world are stupid enough to accept projections just by looking at stuff. You become like what you look at in the spirit. Uh FaceBOOK DOES oFFend the LORD. Staring at Cat images? Thanks Darin. You become what you look at all day long? Do you really want to be a cat in your next life? This 'mark of the beast' is just your own ignorance staring you in the face. Now were people really generating spiritual light on their own? Or were they piGGy backing WiLLiam Sawyer during his Contact Experience? I love this guy in a chat known as TheExperiment. At least he was unique. Now the Mosca Family has treated WiLLiam Sawyer as well as possible for years. Mosca means fly in Italian. Even RoCCo Mosca of bleSSed memory a World War 2 Vet and prisoner of war in WW2 subject to Germans. The whole family regardless of sin etc will have a better flight in HEAVEN. BTW Solar Tech is very LIMP! Limper than Limp Bizkit and Fred Durst Limp like Kansa who couldn't get his mantra out in time to win the war.

LFTR/MSR/WAMSR nuclear tech looks kind of promising to solve the nuclear power problems on Earth. They don't suffer melt-downs like current reactor types and use up nuclear waste. What lese to do with YuCCa Mountain? I mean our reactors are siTTing on fault lines stupid aSSes! The Venus Project looks kind of promising too! Do your homework. If Israel doesn't repent, I will turn their waters RED. I will also make them eat their own idols and torah scrolls. Nobel Peace Prize? Presidential stuff? Meaningless without DEVOTIONAL SERVICE. Medal of Honor? There is NO HONOR besides DEVOTIONAL SERVICE. Let me tell you something about the SpickS with the Conquistador mentality. Act big here, get small body in future. The little yippie chihuahua body in their future lives. Uh No quero Taco BeLL. SIX Flags? No. No more 666. TwEEty bird? Mr. Snuffleupagus, Big Bird? Cage of birds and filthy unclean spirits? Committies? No. No one will plan behind other people's backs ever again upon the LORD's return. DVDs? No. Dalet Vav Dalet Root of Jesse and David. When anyone violates the Shekinah, the signal of 2 snakes marks the manifestation. HomeleSS bum? HOBo? These projections don't work on a KRSNA conscious Devotee. When I am through with this planet only those that hate God will be hated. Anyone who ever even clicked a like button will in no wise enter the Kingdom of Heaven unless they repent. Mark Zuckerberg stole the idea Hot or Not from some other people and turned it into FaceBOOK. Avenged 7 fold any lineages of CAIN will die in the day of the LORD's coming. Flu shots? GMO BEEs in the X-Files? Grave distortions. Californication? No. HARE KRSNA Kali Yuga started with lust for Gold. Computers have gold and cow parts in them. KRSNA is the COWHERD BOY. Rattlesnake Man? Bear man? HARE KRSNA Indians can do beTTer to worship the SUPREME ONLY. Yes I took a vacation from Heaven. Got real bored. Cut the leaven not the cheese. Everybody Poops? BaRR BaRR? Cute. Third Rock from the Sun? Cute. LOOse CaNNon? No. I did my spiritual homework for a very long time. PIKAL and TIKAL? SmeLL trouble. Ghostwriters? SmeLL divination. ECCO and John C Lily? Interesting but no cigar. The StupidS? The ConeheadS? GroSS distortions. Drama? Theatre? Opera? Gladiators? Twisted Tea? No. HARE KRSNA. The Jews have been stealing potential associates and friends of KRSNA for their own egos. Skype? Verizon? Upside down backwards 7 (C HECK MARK (of the beast) No. Jesus is the lamb with 7 eyes. HARE KRSNA Real friends remind you of HARE KRSNA. Fake friends i.e. Jews snake your psiritual light. ZOO lander? ? I'm up with stupid? No. REPENT. Turd/Nose NuGGets? No. HARE KRSNA Done defecating? No. More to digest. Trust me. Even RoSS Perot can be made beautiful through the chanting of HARE KRSNA. KRSNA doesn't need to DOX you to kknow who you are. Yes. The Golden Girls on the TV program are still Golden to KRSNA's heart. As a kindergardener I lied about going to Hawaii and surfing. Thought it might make me cool. No need. I am in teh best possible place right now. Intentional coMMunities? No HARE KRSNAs are personal. God dweLLs alone away from the ass hats. A holy and separate people. If the LORD does not feel comfortable on this planet there is a problem. Rosa Parks? You can't park in my brain. Anyone who actually wants to sit at the front of the bus should sit at the back. I was known as Back Bus BiLL and sat in the back and hoPPed out the exit every day after school. Anyone who doesn't know the LORD WILL sit at the back of the bus. Trust me. I like sitting at the back of the bus. The bus fiasco is essentially meaningless. Karma exists for a reason. Boston Scientific, don't know what your deal is but make sure to get your SPIRITUAL chemistry right first. Nikola Tesla, you brighten my bulb. Yours is the Kingdom of Heaven-- you even hated earth bitches. NuTTY ProfeSSor? Dr. Doolittle? REPENT HARE KRSNA Unlike monkees, KRSNA can peel every onion and layer of onion at once. Same for bananas. Unclean spirits can't roost very long in my head. HARE KRSNA. Kushner? Rat Ryan? Got that Nick Name for some reason. REPENT HARE KRSNA. BiBi? NetaNyahu? Act like a prick and you can SUCK MY DICK! The Constitution of the United States of America EXPLICITLY PROHIBITS FOREIGN ENTANGLEMENTS! Hell my Dad loves Israel maybe more than his own Son indoctrinated by TV Preachers. Who are you going to LOVE? ISRAEL or GOD? This world's Israel doth perish. The Israel of the World to Come belongs to Christ JESUS. There are no physical descendants of JESUS CHRIST. wHOEVER CLAIMS TO BE ONE IS lying THROUGH Cloud Strife (cross dresser), Aeris, Sepiroth in

FF7. I am ALL of them. Take your pick. CuckOO Clock? Good one. I knew every thought that would ever be thought about me before they were thought. Jesus Christ is worshipped in spirit. "They ate, They Bought, They Sold, They Were Given to Marriage" Not I. Yes I had pets. I had guinea pigs and didn't take good care of them while in school. Those that treat me like a guinea pig can be born a guinea pig. I had a cat named cuDDles that left my Mom's house once I left because she loved me. I even prayed that she get a human girl incarnation because I loved her so much. KRSNA is cuter than all the animals in the Universe combined at once. We must worship the Supreme all the time to attain the Supreme. I have stolen in various ways over the years. The LORD forgive me of this as well. I repent. Anything I downloaded was intended to be of service to the LORD and Humanity at a future date to collect enough information to revive huamnity if a global war took place. I have watched a movie with a robot named johNNy 5, I didn't know why the Indian guy was so cute. HARE KRSNA Now my ex girlfriend Amanda really liked the word Blasphemy. I really liked the words Completely Geshtonkenflucked at the time. She gave me a book The PrinceSS and the Pirate. I am no longer completely Geshtonkenflucked. I am both. Angelina BaLLerina? Most obnoxious carrtOOn in like the whole universe. Great Teacher Onizuka 1998 Live Action TV is HARE KRSNA all the way. Wonder if the USA can create TV shows that profound? Carbon Copies? Not needed with the LORD. Titles and Deeds? RoBBery. A Native American man said when the white man robs he does it with dead trees. Flu Shots? Causing fucking autism you retards, excuse the language. Every race and tribe has siNNed and fallen short of the Glory of God. We just need to be honest about our hatreds and resolve them consciously. Now this antiChrist is refeRRed to as

the one who worships the God of forces and coercion. This is OPPOSITE of the God of Love Jesus. And fuck the Black Cube in MeCCa you asshats have no idea what you are doing. I am the whiteComet. The fact that men marveLLed may have even oFFended Jesus. Co-heirs and co-creators with the LORD my ASS. The LORD is not a peDDler of wares. The Jews have violated Shekinah by using it to materialize for self gain. Secular humanism has it's place in the lake of fire. What are those things you click all day long? Icons. What are you clicking with? A mouse? This World Wide Web gets stickier every day. Until one raises their soul above the instinctive Nafesh he is a beast. We require development of the SOUL to be true huamn beings. You a GUNDAM FAN? Fuck Cosplay. I will be the MASKED MAN, the LIGHTNING COUNT if you don't REPENT! Unlike him I don't need a robot to fuck everything up. I really can eat highways and roads if I like. Got the energy of Korach balanced out, but if you make ME angry, the earth will open up and swallow me too. Yes the LORD can eat highways and roads and villages and people. It's not really a Joke. GoDDamn hiPPies? As I said earlier on LSA I loved hugging trees and chanting OM. TiPPed Cow? No. TiPPed brain with KRSNA consciousness. If you deprive KRSNA of sharing authorized Bhagavatam sets he will write more. Trust me. Don't make me come down there. - God. Chuck NoRRis jokes? No. KRSNA has you all in a gonad grab, including Chuck NoRRis. People were afraid of people on bath salts and zombie apocalypses. I am more afraid of juGGalo apocalypses. Trust me I heard all of their music over the years. At least they are active and feel about something. GiMMe some of that oldschoOL clown love again. I have heard that Prince Charles of Wales name enumerates to 666 in Hebrew English and Greek. I hear he hangs out in Transylvania. This HARE KRSNA played a lot of Castlevania and enjoyed the living shit out of it. If he wants to be an ULTIMATE VAMPIRE and to drink of UNLIMITED ENERGY, become beautiful and YOUTHFUL and HAPPY beyond measure without having to suck anyone's blood ALL he has to do is chant the MAHA MANTRA 16 TIMES A DAY AS RESCRIBED BY SRILA PRABHUPADA. KRSNA truly is the ultimate Vampire. Nobody can escape his glance. Besides I was in command of reptillians and grays across the COSMOS with the MAHA MANTRA displacing the highest human negativity across the COSMOS on Reptillian ships. There WERE itemized lists of peoples' sins too but God's version of the IRS will be more forgiving if people simply become HARE KRSNAs. If the POWER ELITE become HARE KRSNAs their wealth will increase as many fold as they like forever. I am like the guy in EquiLLibrium that wasn't aLLowed to fEEl so that others could

FEEL again. I even solved mysteries of how blind aliens can control ships and matters of quantum entanglement universal physics through KRSNA. There is no master and apprentice with KRSNA. Trust me KRSNA wants you all to have the very best and then some. It is too dangerous to not follow the KRSNA path because otherwise you will destroy yourself, trust me I have done it so many times it's not even funny. tooth pick? I don't even know any more the Klippot are objects too. I now know why Darin said he wouldn't trust a human with a spoon. Bending spoons is ignorant in KRSNA consciousness. Kim.com we need to do anything other than inflate egos around here. Try contributing to the development of KRSNA consciousness. You will be remembered forever. krishnastore.com. Srila Prabhupada said \$100,000 a month is most reasonable. The Holy Spirit still feels something pertaining to the Bernstein family. REPENT. HARE KRSNA At least Steven Bisking taught me of the Viking way to test the spirits. If the spirit denies the spirit of Jesus Christ it is not to be received. At least Srila Prabhupada admitted Jesus was an Avatar of HARE KRSNA. There is a fat Buddha statue at the Sabrina Wong down the street. The LORD taught us to not eat food sacrificed to IDOLS! The Chinese food places in the area have been cited with multiple health code violations probably due to the idols. Gabriel Krechmer used a frog symbol from Windows in his communications. The image of frogs are symbols of lying spirits. Children are entrained to accept them with idols like Kermit the Frog. REPENT! Bill Belichick HAPPENS TO BE A COACH. If he even gets one KRSNA conscious artifact from krishnastore.com his whole house will be saved. Skeletons in the Closet? Watching too much Bones? Fascinated with death? Big problem. NECROMANCY is an abomination. Repent! One must LOVE LIFE to enter the Kingdom of Heaven. Images and symbols of death are going to the 2nd Death. Trust me it sucks to not be able to participate in the cosmic manifestation. Pirate flag? JoLly roger? REPENT! Kangaroo? Repent! There is nothing good watching animal sex life in any form. Repent. Films of human birth in middle school? Big problem. Abominable. It is not the trauma of birth for me. It is the trauma of living around non KRSNA conscious people. Makeup etc for Women? Women look beautiful naturally. Not needed. We need to seriously examine the leaven of the desire to receive for the self alone. The ANDROID operating system is an ABOMINATION TOO. apple IOS is as well. Linux suffers from dependency hell. Windows suffers from DLL hell. Backwards compatibility is VERY important. LeNny Kravitz? jimmy Hendrix? Your music is SICK! Did you repent? Peter Todd? Still plugged into the Matrix? HARE KRSNA Bitcoin is an abomination wasting energy and precious resources for the greed of men to be sustained. REPENT! Peter Tosh offended the EARS of Martha Condry. Don't worry somebody ended up killing him anyways. Blockchain? Most inefficient piece of shit. MaidSAFE look it up I read the white notes will replace all crypto currencies in terms of popularity. perfectly optimized and efficient for long term expandability. No blockchain = No transaction delay + actual anonymity without IP address being recorded. Stupid asses I have to hand it to you Darin was right Bitcoin is toilet worthy. HARE KRSNA Everyone will eventually find out who their true friends are in this world. Kabbalist said it to be fortunate to have at least one true friend. I grew up learning the hard way about fair weather friends. Wrestlers / noxers/ horse gamblers/ animal fights? Repent! Bestiality? Hole in the ANUS the size of Jupiter goatse? REPENT POOP Eaters REPENT HARE KRSNA Hope I have done my due diligence. Wouldn't want to see you guys toast in HELL! Don't worry, KRSNA still very loves playing peek a boo. Did I hear Harry Houdini? I am God's Pisces Escapist/Escape Artist, I can teach people to escape their egoism. Even if we can't get an egoectomy, I can teach a better way. GPS Tracking? Google Maps? GeoLocation? IPv666? Govts and Corporations are the real pervs. Waking Life? A Scanner Darkly? Minority Report? World of Shells Mentalities! REPENT! I have loved Alex Jones and stuck with him more than his own wife. A real wife would never leave Alex Jones. Jewish bitch. I'd love to visit Peter T. Santilli in jail but I don't have the money and don't want to be butt touched on the way in. Chabad dealing in diamonds only as a currency? Hearts of STONE! I even wanted to give a Zohar to a Jew not Money! BattleStar Galactica? Racy sexual stuff? Cylon number 6(66) Woman in the red dress? Marilyn Monroe had 6 toes supposedly? Why do you worship this garbage? Yuppies? Their orange moccha frappuchino? WTF Starbucks run

by a greedy Jew. MeMemes? Badger badger what? StarwarS GanGsta rap? No. HARE KRSNA Synchronicities? Coincidences? No. HARE KRSNA Oh yes Charlie ShEEEn. You WIN? Winning and losing mentality actually offends EVERYONE. GamblinG have to address it again? THE BEST WAY TO WIN IS NOT TO PLAY! MiLLe Born. Coup foRRe (dick move) Sometimes you need to slow down to be able to process the hoardes of SHIT Merde hurled at us from the other side of human selfishness Really pissed off martha with this 'game of luck' PEEing in the wOODs. I never took offense seeing the genitals of others as they pissed. Who taught you what nakedneSS is? I am the LORD I can do whatever I please. I ALWAYS get questioned by friends and family on why I make any type of purchase, especially when it comes to spiritual materials. Limited thinking. THIS OFFENDS THE LORD. Are you a loud mouth? KRSNA's voice can shake the ENTIRE COSMOS. Had to use it once already. Darin talked about earning the power of the voice. Fidelity? Mutual funds? To whom? Prudential Hancock? Another twin towers waiting to happen if we don't get the MUSLIMS out of our country. BiLL JOy, he is a Joy in the LORD's sight because HE WARNED people about the dangers of nukes, nano technology proliferation, and biowarfare. My Nanotechnology book says Nanotechnology for DuMMies. Caste System? Feudal System? For who's interest? FuNNeling Gold somewhere? OFFshore Accounts? Cayman Islands? Switzerland? Austeirity Measures? These do OFFEND the LORD. Though the human body is jus a bag of tubes it is the only place development of the soul can take place. Plagarism? Copyright? Content Creators? There are no CREATORS. There is ONE TRUE ETERNAL GOD, THE CREATOR. Prestidigitation? PuLLing a rabbit out of a hat? Trix are just for Kids? All stem from the root of sorcery Bilaam / Balak, the bird. OWL WORSHIP OFFENDS THE LORD! Real or imagined? I don't know the difference any more. ToyLand is full of weird shit. Anything is poSSible when people unify. What did we unify around? Our egos or the LORD? Skin Suits? Astronauts? Cosmonauts? To what ends do the humans seek to conquer the heavens? Me Maze (an idea of putting up pictures on computer screens detailing the entire life of a person for their friends and family.) Death is unacceptable. Leave no man behind on the battle field of life. No child left behind? Load of garbage. SAT Scores? GED? Formal Education? Records in the schooling system are more important than the students that attend. Even more important than the lives of people to other people. When we were children all that was important to us was when we would see our friends next. All that was in our hearts and minds were considerations for OTHERS. We were told to be afraid of Bed Bugs? Israel should be worried about locusts and the plagues of Egypt returning. The eyes. The gateway to the soul. Do you really want to grind someone or give a grimace? Stare daGGers? Yoke of the Kingdom of Heaven. Goya Beans? No. YoGa. Art BeLL. Lots of Entertainment, but did you care about the glorification of Christ like Daniel OTT? Solara? Got a name for yourself but not of the MASTER? REPENT OF YOUR WITCHCRAFT! Cheap Chinese products. Going to HELL was like being a pile of these things. GoLLy GEE? Everyone wants to forget the name of Jesus to watch stupid TV Shows? Taking the name of the LORD in vain. Well I have to hand it to you people who say Jesus Christ mockingly at least you are thinking on the name of the LORD in the Kali Yuga. God DOES care which religion you choose. You can't dress up a pig to look like a swan. Lakshmi worship right down the street. No. HARE KRSNA Mosques? You have a second thing coming if you think you can even exist when the LORD returns. Did I even hear SloPPy Seconds? Big problem. Touchstone Pictures? BlockBuster? Cable Companies? 21st Century Fox? All of your works are abominable. The record of heaven is in every man's soul. Record companies? FIFLTH. Music not inspired from the spirit of God will be cast into hell. Grandmaster Flash? Flashbacks? Distortions and hell. Gary Coleman a Christian man by name: no more gay stuff. REPENT Attacking people's pineal glands knowingly? I have a lot of ships with reptillians and other nasties on board to feast on your flesh. They can suck your glands dry. Go ahead and mock Jesus if you like. I don't know how YHVH interprets this stuff. ShingleS? Skin disorders? Come from unclean spirits. If you like Jewlery pick the right type at krishnastore.com. At least Brother Nathaniel wears the right bling and shows it off well. Our true pride is in the Salvation of Christ. Now this Shekinah is VERY sensitive to the placement of objects. I have seen an idol of rabbis

in a fireplace. Should place it somewhere else. Any statues pictures or images not created by inspiration in your house? Just a question? Cursed artifacts? Demon skulls? Swords with blood on them? Live near an Indian burial ground? Giving heed to spirits? Better take heed. Worship the ONE TRUE GOD YHVH/Jesus/HARE KRSNA AND LIVE. Even pimples, moles, warts and blemishes were not intended by the Creator. Nor Dust in houses as Jordan Maxwell pointed out. Anyone else want to push KRSNA's buttons? The real anointing is this: Can raise all of the Dead that have ever existed at ONCE. Anyone loves anything more than God, instant death in the presence of a true anointing. Think this: Ananias and Sapphira. When the LORD comes down from heaven people better fucking share. If I die I can simply raise myself from the dead but I wouldn't want to because this planet sucks. If you want to kill me for telling the truth this time go ahead. I'm done with you guys. This is truly how the LORD feels. Ever hear of the term Duped? All of you have been duped into receiving a lie so very subtle. The anointing cannot be faked. Yes my mom's side has connections with the Knights of Columbus. Free Masons on my dad's. I repent of any affiliations my bloodline has connected to and repent in the name of Jesus. There is no such thing as mediocrity for those that repent. Superiority and inferiority complexes are based on sexual energy not spiritual. Protectionism? Chrony Capitalism? Won't exist soon. Settle the Score? Terrible Tim Rifat, repent of your false prophecy and witchcraft in the name of Jesus Christ. More superstition? Don't step on a crack or you will break your mother's back? REPENT HARE KRSNA We can prevent the bowl judgments if you hear my words and repent of your wickedness. KRSNA doesn't care whether or not you do but we can choose with our free will once we know him even in a limited capacity which future we want. Child worship (Caring for children more than GOD? that empowered Hitler to do what he did?) Abortion? Child Care? Child Sacrifice? These are abominations! REPENT in the NAME OF JESUS. People reacting to this manufactured drug problem are actually creating more problems for those affected by it. HARE KRSNA I even took offense when I heard God can't use a mess. Salvinorum A and B affect the Kappa Opioid receptor that activates at the time of death. REPENT So you want to Scry? You want to look through a Crystal Ball to predict numbers for your own future? NO There are no ORACLES in the Kingdom of God. Oracle REPENT! I have heard wrong teaching, wrong believing. The LORD is the teacher. Time will tell which teaching is right and which is wrong. Up to mischief Loki? Foreign Gods to the Original Person of Godhead will be destroyed if they don't repent too! There is even more room each instant to repent and approach the LORD in truth and righteousness. flattened affect something that happens when you dehumanize somebody. Did I hear ShapeShifter? No. HARE KRSNA can give you any form this world or world to come if you like. The Lepreuchan Movies? Wicked creatures don't exist in the Kingdom of Heaven. REPENT. Conjurers and sorcerers have their part in the 2nd Death. Oldest trick in the book. There shouldn't be tricks or books to get them from. Each act should be authentic. I even repent of masturbating in other's houses for it gets reflected in the immediate environment. Silvia Browne was right about this one. Submodalities. Sublimation? Everyone who participates in these needs to repent for the LORD is ONE. Drive like your kids live here? Pretentious. Causes ego spite in the beholder. Should take those signs down if you did it with the wrong attitude. Impatient driving. Driving too fast? Driving too slow? How about driving just right. Think Goldilocks Status. Shouldn't need a cop to know how to drive right. You are affecting lives with each trip. Be careful. Alice in Wonderland? Nicve movie but NO HARE KRSNA. Gumby most awesome childhood TV Show, even smoked weed and saw a 7-foot tall gumby that spooked the shit out of me. Remember those Block Heads? The ones that attempted to thwart Gumby every step of the way? Well those are teh Snakes. Snake Snake Yes. You didn't notice them but I sniffed their activities all my life. Thank you Creators of Gumby. My childhood memories may have saved this destitute planet. Now, I mentioned a Thor simulator of having to see every possible parallel reality and world that needed to be navigated in order to get this particular human life like the Matrix navigating the realm of souls is impossibly difficult. That is why I am trying to get you guys to recognize HARE KRSNA. Reincarnation did happen until this point. Now the TV Show SliderS points to the randomness experienced if you don't follow God.

You might be stuck with shitty people travelling in the microcosm the wrong way. The show had an obnoxious token negro. At least he had a heart but all of this forced social integration crap is ruining the purity of FREE association. The Jews wanted to control through the browning of the races and having servant classes. Not going to happen. Road Rage? Helmet Heads? Urban Shield? That's an event that is like encourages schoolyard bullying. Bottled up rage? Pent up anger? That's because of HUMAN SIN. Economies are about people's egos inflating and deflating. Commercials? Thought pollution. I'm like that guy in They Live who is saying tone down the EGOISM a bit. Danger to one's self or others? The LORD is very dangerous to ALL. Labor of Love? Puppy Dog Eyes have their own place in the 2nd death. REPENT! Behold old things pass away. Adam Ottoman wanted something of the Zohar. Blessed is he and his portion in the World to Come. Chris Bush and his girlfriend both attended a Kabbalah center meeting. His girlfriend even received a copy of God Wears Lipstick. I did that too. Everyone wanted to share karma to hide their sins. Now it's time to be your brother's keeper again. Transcendental meditation didn't cut it? HARE KRSNA HARE BOL instead. NEWS? NEWSFLASH. Nihil Novum Est. HARE KRSNA Obama Care was a fuckup. Trump Care is going to be a DOUBLE fuckup. Tony the Tiger? Another idol of Babylon the 'Great' Rare animal collections? Better off not having any. Cryptozoology? Genetic modification of animals? 2nd death time. One eyed koala bear that shoots a red laser beam out of it's eyes? No thank you. Puka? Loki? Trickster Spirits? HARE KRSNA. Celtic nonsense? HARE KRSNA Claude Shannon and butterfly effect your works captivate me. Lorenz attractor? Awesome stuff. I do love the works of man but they have to be in service to KRSNA only. I have even been accused of being a spoiled child? Spare the rod spoil the child as is said? I was cosmic noogied by God trust me. Oh and I was in a weed pipe shop, the only thing I could notice was a sign ALL YOU NEED IS LOVE. Snowcrash? Yeah. Had enough of your stuff. Scrubs? Scrubbies? No. HARE KRSNA Jesus is King of IS REAL. Not some fantasy land. Transformers? Only good thing about those movies is that the name Megatron reminds me of Metatron. McGuff? No. KRSNA does not associate with DOGS. I too did indeed mutilate my genitals on acid. Sign fetishism? Putting up TOO MANY signs confuses directions. High lumen headlights? No. Peoples' retinal systems are SENSITIVE. Reconsider and return to normalcy. Old people are liable to get into accidents. Even this HARE KRSNA tried to help a guy named Pino who runs an online gambling site and warns people he is selling the high. to retrieve stolen sourcecode from oddsmaker.ag that cost him millions in business. There are no more odds or Evens. It's good that Massachusetts still allows the dual. If you want to die fighting your worst enemy go ahead. Karma is a bitch as they say. Pino did establish techno clubs which are awesome. And he treated gay people human. How many Christians can say that? Athiests MUST repent. But Pino had an awesome idea that I agree with that needs funding. Multiple techno domes that broadcast around the world live all the other techno domes playing the same music at the same time i.e. Russian and American cities in synchrony being able to participate in each others' domes. Hell Kathleen even prays for spayed and neutered cats. Ghost Busters? Cool flick if you like being exposed to demons. HARE KRSNA REPENT Doubt? Doubt is a very useful tool to navigate this world of bullshit. Self pity? No. You guys fucked up. Fire hazards? The LORD is an ALL CONSUMING FIRE. Boaz and Jachin? WTF Didn't come from the LORD. REPENT HARE KRSNA Snazzy? HARE KRSNA DiscorD? DiscorDian? REPENT. Discord is an abomination. HARE KRSNA Ever hear about a permanent marker? I fear to place that near my keyboard. This 'mark of the beast' is a permanent matter if you reject the LORD. I saw the Token Negro in the Cern shuffle. REPENT! So you want to be a grand inquisitor like Q in the first episode of Star Trek? Get over yourself. HARE KRSNA Cage of every hateful bird? Remind you of Angry Birds per chance? Hmm? My grandmother's name is Dorothy aka DotTy. I know the LORD can give her a better name. I'd love to give her a KRSNA book but my uncle is religious and it might offend him. No way for me to get through when humans keep a strong ego. Movie pecker? REPENT! Now my Dad is equally religious as my uncle currently. He squirmed when I listened to Boy George and Karma Chameleon on repeat overnight. At least Boy George says BOW DOWN MISTER! in relation to HARE KRSNA. My dad

would flip if I was caught distributing KRSNA conscious materials. Reminds me of the game Don't Wake DaDDy. At least my liTTle brother goes by the name Ghozt. Reminds me of the Holy Ghost. I used to play a game called gestures with my family at their house that was quite the hOOt. We honestly don't know who or what the fuck we are before God until we REPENRT and get the everlasting salvation beyond religions! If you ask the LORD for a fish he won't give you a serpent. If you ask a human for a fish, they'll give you two serpents. Yes! ONLY GOD IS GOOD. Let's talk about the Sprinkler System in Edmands House. It sprays people as they walk down the public sidewalk. Now Croak? That's something frogs do. Dying with Dignity? I have been rendered suicidal thousands of times on this planet for years. Not because I wanted to, but because the vibes are THAT HOSTILE. Now why would I feel that way? How misunderstood is the vehicle of the LORD? I have been excoMMunicated by everyone in several types of ways due to their eogism. My eyes have been assaulted from the 'Sith' of this generation. They're hard to detect but come in every way through every media source. I am not suicidal at this point. Just saying guys you fucked up, not William Sawyer. Your level of negativity made him to have to sudy nuclear fallout calculuations for a while. Now: THE HOLY GHOST HAS ALL OF THE NUCLEAR ICBM LAUNCH CODES AT ONCE. Thing is the nukes haven't been launched. Question: Who do you want at the control panel? Smart Phones? Smart TVs? Smart MeterS, Smart dust? NO HARE KRSNA Technology is suPPOSED to be DUMB in service to humanity. I even got arrested for protesting AI at the top of my lungs in public at 4AM with nobody there, later in teh day around 12PM they found me. I had been trying to engineer an AI that is human friendly with a friend. To make a functional AI: 5 different types of processors needed : Analog, Digital, Quantum, Biological, Chaos Processor (Biological being any type of organism 3 cells or more (I think.) Human operators of course. All we need is HARE KRSNA. FeLLowship of the Ring? Elvish languages? No. The language of a true ELF is Hebrew! PrinceSS Diana is still very much a PrinceSS to HARE KRSNA. She touched many hearts. The symbol of Grateful Dead reminds me of Mad Cow Disease. REPENT! HARE KRSNA ShaGGy 2 Dope. Violent J time to repent and become HARE KRSNAs. Monoxide Child, you too HARE KRSNA. If you have a snake snake name the LORD will kill you. If you have a devotional name or are saved by the blood of the lamb then you and yours will be untouched. Even the leTTER J is oFFensive and Jay, bird. Time to choose who your LORD and MASTER will be forever. Yourself or GOD. MariaNNe Steverman you are the best in the office of Edmands House but you still did allow discriminationa and hostile environment harassment to take place without reporting it. REPENT! If all you see is my waLLet or bank account that is ALL you will have forever. If all you see of me is an idiot, you are an idiot forever.I have heard that people made this world for me. I made this world before it was ever created. Animal Abuse, Guy who kicked the cat? This needs to end too. We need to free the animals back to their original habitats.Habitats for Humanity? No. HARE KRSNA If I remember correctly my mom and dad married with a ring in a fortune cookie. This is proof there is no such thing as luck. In fact if we DO manage to make a workable AI system, we should name it Srila Prabhupada not Dali LAmA like AI Bielek said in his dream so we think on KRSNA ONLY! Jesus didn't even use his heavenly authority when he was here. I tried my best not to, it ended up turning into trillions of reptillian ships with cloaking tech and itemized lists of people's sins. The torture witneSSed in Transformers movies by robots don't compare. Hmm? Do we really need wireleSS tech that radiates our cells at 2.4GHz? The same frequency of radiation that emits from a microwave oven? Windsor / Barbarosa / Winsor FAMILIES REPENT! HARE KRSNA Change the ChaNNel? NO. HARE KRSNA Early Edition. Wonderful show. Shows the need to change priorities in our world. HaLLmark don't go the way of the beast. Make heartfelt cards. No need for rogain with HARE KRSNA. Your eternity is determined by what you see of God while in this world. Think fast. Einstein couldn't tie his shoes because his pineal gland was active and he saw in an ancient way. It stems from the connection between the hemispheres and how they process reality.Rental agent? That term oFFends the LORD. If you have a temporary station in this world you will have an even more temporary station in the World to Come. oFF-shoring of JOBS? This oFFends HARE

KRSNA. Walt Disney world chiPPing children and treating them like livestock. Promoting spying mentality? You will all Go to HELL. REPENT! Everyone wants to keep their friends to themselves instead of sharing them. CoNNectivity whores. ScoTT haLL wanted to evict me from a chat room for sharing on God in a spirit science IRC channel? Yopu evil viper! REPENT! Nobscot Neighbors! You're not neighbors at all. You have all earned yourselves a one way ticket to hell in the name of Jesus! REPENT! No forgiveness of Sin for the politicians. The Holy Ghost knows your sins and THEY WILL BE EXPOSED through his veSSels! Even Martha questioned every giving I have made. This giving nature has been challenged by Martha Condry. REPENT! Therefore whatsoever ye have spoken in darkness shall be heard in the light; and that which ye have spoken in the ear in closets shall be proclaimed upon the housetops. I repent of false prophecy that I have done when listening to Chuck Pierce in the name of Jesus Christ. Seinfeld is one of the most abominable TV shows that existed. REPENT all of ye involved. The New International Bible OFFENDS the LORD. Any site that even puts it up you will perish for spreading lies. Denial of the Blood of Jesus is worse than anything. If you have this leaven at the top of your website you are going to HELL. RReplace it with the King James Version immediately! CoTTon Candy? Parks? Amusement rides? These things will go to the 2nd Death. Look at Mother Russia and it's broken infrastructure from the Soviet Union. Heraldry and Wizardry will have it's place in the 2nd Death. Poconos Paradise is no paradise at all without HARE KRSNA. HARI BOL Fireworks? Estes? Explosive and Volatile Chemicals? Harmful chemical agents? These things will soon not be needed in the capacity that they are. HARE KRSNA Area 51? Hyperdimensional technology and physics? Not needed HARE KRSNA Repent! 50 Shades of Gray? Don't know what that is but it's a snake REPENT! Area 51? Mt. CheyeNNe? REPENT! Fort Knox and ALL of the GOLD it contained at any point belong to LORD KRSNA. All the GOLD of the CHINESE belongs to LORD KRSNA! All of the GOLD in INDIA belong to LORD KRSNA! ALL DIAMONDS AND GOLD AND RUBIES AND GEMS AND PRECIOUS THINGS IN THE EARTH BELONG TO LORD KRSNA! REPENT OF YOUR THEFTS! Finders KEEpers Losers wEEpers? Play for kEEps? HARE KRSNA NO. Elijah drinks 4, dalet because you have to open the door for him to come in. DALET. There are NO DOUBLE DOORS in the KINGDOM OF HEAVEN! There is ONLY THE CHRIST DOOR! Weirdos and crEEos as discerned have no place in the Kingdom of God. Except those that receive the LORD's mercy. REPENT HARE KRSNA Lance Boyale as tacky as you are did provide lots of amusement for me. Yours too is the KINGDOM OF GOD! Randy's inheritance is about 6,000,000 dollars. He told a guy Dave that he'd buy the whole upper floor of this apartment complex He let me know he lied. The reason was this housing discrimination shit. Childish impish nonsense that went on through YEARS! Luis Muniz Silva discriminated and hung around the apartment complex haraSSing elderly people and disabled people for years. He stayed here at night untl 10 PM watchin watching camberas to enforce lease violations on people. He called Jack a lot of disgraceful terms to say the least. HIS PART IS IN THE 2ND DEATH. What's in your waLLet? If you concern yourself with my waLLet, that's all you will ever have this world and world to come. The reason I interpreted Randy as a traitor was simple, he was answering to a DC handler at the time. The CORPORATE CONSTITUTION OF THE US (Note, not USA) IS NULL AND VOID BEFORE HARE KRSNA! Even his handler was at a Casino and needs to repent! I heard talks of paying people off for certain things. Now if you enjoy playing with actual guns be my guest, but HARE KRSNA has something much better than guns to play with. The NEW CREATION. I even thought there would be a mystery elite to intercept my messages and transmissions when I was trying to transcribe as much right messages as possible. OFFensive ear puking music at VERC Enterprises. CyClone? CyClotron? Cyclon-B? NO HARE KRSNA I have heard a person said I don't kiSS and teLL on the matters of Godhead. I'm done with keeping shit in. The Jews tried to pay off OshO with Rolls Royces because they would be exposed by his light. I caught Prince astral projecting in my dreams. 2nd Death for anyone who astral projects into my house or dreams. I SHOULD ONLY have dreams of HARE KRSNA or his DevotEEs. If I catch another ugly face in my dreams they will go to hell forever.

Automated teLLer machines. GroSS violation. A movie was filmed here and I was treated like a criminal forwalking by. Whoever set up the movie will go to hell. Astral Dymanics book with an owl: 2nd death if you don't repent. ESP and telepathy is abominable because KARMA exists for a reason. That 'Prince' fellow in teh bldg complex I had mercy on them and did cheap computer work, but he asked me for porno of Tom Cruise and Pamela Anderson. Porno won't enter into the Kingdom of God. If you want wealth fame fortune and honor you have to get it from KRSNA FIRST! Don't Copy that floPPy 1 and 2: I am the LORD, I will do whatever I please. The real judgment will be the miserable will be miserable still and the righteous will be righteous still. All Dogs Go to Heaven? No. All DOGS go to HELL! Ides of March? False Prophecy? Lucky Charms? Manufacturers of charms and 4 leaf clovers? Your part is in the lake of fire. Even my own mother should think about the creation of anything that might hinder the development of another's soul. Saint Patrick is no Saint to ME! HARE KRSNA RumoR miLLs, the Creators of such wiLL go to hell too if they don't REPENT! HOOkers? Horney Honey? NO REPENT! HARE KRSNA Anyone who even used the term jail bait wiLL go to hell if they don't repent. The LORD saved us from STRONG BONDAGE IN EGYPT! YeLLing out a car window at people for no good reason. These people are as dogs and might get the body of a dog in their future life if they DON'T REPENT! HARE KRSNA Finger spiNNers will not enter into the Kingdom of Heaven, they hurt hands! The ONLY person who wrote their own TORAH on this planet is DARIN DE STEFANO. I'd give him the entire CELESTIAL JERUSALEM to HIMSELF! 15MB of FacebOOk posts in hopes to save the people of this generation. A website that actually got me interested in the things of God. Now every phone conversation Darin had with me he said ALL BLESSINGS and Shalom/Peace. He was even concerned that he couldn't write a Torah scroLL and was concerned about potential adultery during his CONTACT. He even said he believes in me. He said that I am God's favorite hiding place. This IS TRUE. Now me and Darin go a long way back. I put up his FREE ALL PRISONER flyers and BUGS BUNNY can run this country better than any president. Well that might not be true. He created something called Alpha System Zero that was a puzzlefuck and posted up flyers around San Francisco. There was a cult that formed around a similar ideology that likely fed off of Darin's HOT SEMEN known as the JeJune Institute. JeJune is precisely that, bland. Darin's HOT SEMEN tasted good for some other people too. Darin was the chiefest of devotees risking himself to play their stupid game the whole time. See Darin's game that I was exposed to was called Let's play a Gam. CrEdo CrEEdo? Negro worship will in nowise enter the Kingdom of Heaven. Louis FaRRakhan needs to REPENT and be BAPTISED IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER SON AND HOLY GHOST. SuMMoning UFOs to get the government off of your back won't work in the Kingdom to Come. If you have to do that then we have a problem Houston as is said! Yes. I am in complete control of the reptillian and gray hordes and if needed can have them to munch on humans. BaTTle PrograMMer ShinraSe, awesome anime, but the LORD can do better than that hack. Now the WATCHERS will be TeRRified. People who WATCH TV, be careful in this time. Look within and REPENT! Being interested in other people's lives trying to live vicariously won't work in this time period. REPENT HARE KRSNA HARE BOL If your thoughts at the time of death determine your future life, would you want a negro doctor in the room? Would you want a negro doctor taking care of your baby out of the womb? Think about how the Africans suffer from their sins. I went to hell I would know. Double dose of truth? Shrek? GroSS distortions. Shekinah not Shrek. REPENT. Full of myself? Sure of myself? HARE KRSNA. Have an aPPointment? Your aPPointment will be with God only. Jumping through hoops? No need. HARE KRSNAI have heard the term bald is beautiful it isn't. If I haven't said it before, I have heard the term at Taxpayers' Expense. No. All of you have done everything at KRSNA's expense. FuLL of shit? No. FuLL of KRSNA. I have been manipulated and abused all of my life, for the demoniacs did NOT repent. I would have smelled it a long time ago. While listening to Bhagavad Gita I was handed a Pamphlet from a kind Christian. It's pretentious to have anything that says How to Know God. I don't think any of us actually do. I was told that with God Contact I can have any woman of choice. In preference to KRSNA I hate all men and women equally.

Androgeny is an offense. I'd rather associate with Satan and fallen angels than with any human. At least they're smarter than me. They aren't smarter than Jesus. The problem is on the planet. Alcohol and liquor manufacturerers REPENT! Drunk Driving comes from enabling drunk people to stay in that condition. I even tried to warn people to leave me alone, and that Prince fellow decided to force himself on me by riding his bike in my direction almost causing me to be hit by a car to be away from him. Maybe his is the 2nd death. Have ivory key pianos? Get the GOLD of HARE KRSNA instead. Tusks of animals and taxidermy is an offense. Bones are tokens of death. So you like being skinnY. Why not try eating a steady diet of prasad? CoLLective negativity? Unicorn? Unclean spirit! REPENT! this Prince guy is more like PRINTZ until he REPENTS! HARE KRSNA I have heard your friends are God's apology for your family. Having to cater to and navigate around the egos of my family offends the LORD! Objects in miRRor are actually closer than they appear. Indeed that is how it is with the LORD! Conversion/conservation? Doctorates DiSSertations. These things need not be expressed in the presence of the LORD! If I receive even one more paper from you your eternity is going to be just that: paper. The LORD requests SINCERE REPENTANCE! Bird fEEDers offend the LORD. I even shot one with an airsoft sniper rifle a BIRD shaped BIRD feeder. Even the WORD perch offends the LORD. RSS fEEDs? Get the real NEWS FEED. REPENT OR DIE in more ways than one! Hokey pokey and Song that Never Ends goes to the 2nd Death. Phone Number of WGBH has 1111 for a reason. Same with the white house call in 1111. Think a minute your calls won't really be answered. VAV VAV LAMED name of God for Dialing God, your calls will be answered.  
<http://innerschool.org/72/72%20Names%20of%20God%20%28Book%29%20R-C.jpg> F-3 ... 8 Mile? GrEEen Mile? NO HARE KRSNA Sacred Magic of Abramelin the Mage won't go into the Kingdom of Heaven with you. Spiking drinks with GHB? REPENT! CaFFeine? REPENT Pools? Need a CrEEpy Crawler to take care of your pool? Playing Pool? HARE KRSNA instead Dart Boards? Games of Chance? HARE KRSNA REPENT Anthrax and chem weapons? REPENT! HARE KRSNA gOODs and ServiceS? Drones? NO HARE KRSNA If you guys have a red heifer GMO or not, I'll swallow it up and shit it out into hell. Jesus Christ's blood is the only acceptable sacrifice for man's salvation. Everything can be consumed by the LORD's heavenly flare. crEEgan Evil Clowns? NO. HARE KRSNA REPENT Sacred Magic of Abramelin the Mage? Doubtful arts and sciences? WeLL said. Psychic self defense? Shouldn't be nEEded. Kicking against the pricks? I can teach how no man can FOOL the HOLY GHOST! Festivals: festivals aren't festivals without inviting HARE KRSNA FIRST! I have heard the term vaLLey of decision. We are on that PresiPice right NOW! HoLLowed out? Heard this term from Steven? NO! FiLLed with the HOLY GHOST! Anyone involved with schemes to make Framingham into a City will surely taste of the 2nd death unless they repent. I smelt a KliPPot, a big one. Self interested people involved with this scheme. djiNN? jInI? gEniE? NO. HARE KRSNA Browning of the skin? NO. TaNning salons? NO. The LORD loves you just how he made you. I detest the term birthday suit. The Jehova's witneSSes are right only about this one thing: not to celebrate one's birthday. We should be Giving Gifts on our birthdays back to the world instead of taking. Driving on drugs? How many times have we been warned about this topic in our society? Why are people still doing it? Before Chris Bush died, he picked me up at CaLLahan State Park and shot heroine before driving me back home. I protested his actions, and warned him in every possible 'friendly' way. Dude what the fuck? I have heard that Snitches lie in Ditches. Maybe I should have reported him to the authorities. Maybe I don't know how to be a real friend yet. In this world I find only hard questions and hard answers. The supposed witchcraft of 3 can't be undone according to the Torah, but the LORD JESUS AND CAITANYA CAN UNDO THESE THINGS. Jesus said to not swear before heavens or Earth on any particular maTTer and to let your yes be your yes and your no be your no (paraphrasing Charmed, the 3 sexy bitches. Their part is in this world, not the World to Come. They BETTER REPENT for getting children involved in Satanic matters. BuFFy the Vampire slayer? SAraH MicheLLe GeLLer? StiLL in the Matrix? REPENT! Angel was no Angel either, not in Angel or BONES. Jesus knows LIFE not DEATH! Dark Angel, you too. REPENT HARE KRSNA Game Shows

icky sticky Game shows. Gum on the ShoeS for those who would LEAVE MYSTERY BABYLON. The Price is Right? VaNNA White REPENT! The NUMBERS GAME You should consider reading numbers before playing any games in this world. Study the Torah instead of GamblinG your LiveLy hOOD away. I repent of gambling and lies pertaining to ceasing of gambling. bloTter shEEts? They go to heLL too. God is done with distortions. Chris Bush's dad was right to question if he wants to haLLucinate, but at the time nobody knew any better ways. At least Chris took up Egyptian study while I studied Kabbalah. He did aPPly himself. His too is the Kingdom of God, but consider wtf you do. At least I had him to pray the siNner's prayer before he died. Steve Jobs? That aSShole deserved DEATH! Games and game is meat that perisheth. Silicon VaLLey made with the items that doth rust and coRRupt? or the VaLLey of the KING with the Fields of the LORD? Death VaLLey is very Hot. Chris Bush would tell you if he were still alive. A wonderful and delightful movie Earthsea details the quest of a young boy to attain his spiritual name and become a hero. He had to not begrudge his father in order to get to a spiritual teacher who can reveal his true spirit name. He had to HONOR his father before he could be the spiritual being he was intended to be. David Condry has not repented of dishonoring his father and mother and cutting them out fro his life. Even if he puts the name Elizarin on the Satanic family lineage of the Windsor family if he does not repent the sins will be remembered before the LORD. Yes LIKE King David I did commit adultery with Martha out of preSSing circumstances. I filled in the gap became whatever she needed and she became whatever I needed. She needs the attention and care of a husband, but she knows who her first love is. I took to heart the scripture, it is beTTER to remaRRy than to die in paSSion. She is quite paSSionate to those she loves. The paSSion of the Christ, filled with distortions. Love Mel Gibson very much though. UnforgiveneSS is part of the reason some of us are here and not in heaven. Prince William? You want to remain a prince? Become a HARE KRSNA. 12 of HARE KRSNA a day or articles from Krishnastore.com You can be even more wealthy famous and beautiful and powerful than you please. I am royalty. I would know. Skeleton Key? Film was an abomination. REPENT Golden Meyer productions or whatnot Lion symbols at the gate to each film REPENT HARE KRSNA social stigmatism, suffered that all my life-- went tot he retard pit of hell where all the SPIRITUAL misfits belong. Even my own family agreed I belonged in the world of shells. Hell was VERY COLD, trust me. Go to schOOl? Get a GED? Score on the SAT? NO HARE KRSNA HARE BOL All the LORD concerns himself with is Devotional Service I REPENT of my thefts and adultery! Pisces rules over plastics so I hear. DefCad's plastic gun reminds me of the WORLD OF SHELLS, the worst hell imaginable. REPENT! NiSSan Cube? Reminds me of the HELL I went to. REPENT! Watch too much Jeopardy? Your soul is in jeopardy. Too much buZZr? Princes of the air huh? Waves flying through our bodies on the LORD's planet. Serial Experiments Lain status you know? The reason my spiritual powers grew so much was because I didn't want them or use them for myself and yes I ended up with what you can call trillions of demons. Those things hang around in the heavens until everyone repents. On their ships are nukes which can destroy the entire UNIVERSE trillions of times because you made God feel that much unwanted while in a flesh veSSel. Angry Video Game Nerd: Got nothing to say except good work. BleSS your soul: at least you have a sense of humor! You honestly don't want me to play the role of Gilbert Durandal, assigning you future roles according to KARMA. This is the true power of Shekinah. I can make people incarnate as stuffed animals and it's sick even to me. This World of Shells is quarantined from human perception because it's that horrible a place. Parliament? There is only one WAY ONE government, YAH WAY. I am the angel of death, your last breath. Better REPENT NOW! Negro rap group Parliament, you repent too. HARE KRSNA 2 Broke Girls: WORLD OF SHELLS 'HUMOR' NOT HEAVENLY HUMOR Fraternities? Sororities? REPENT of your abominations! HARE KRSNA Group haraSSment? REPENT NOW Drinking games, you too! HARE KRSNA YES the GiG is up. I always wanted to giGGle like a little girl but I was interpreted as being weird. Self Sufficiency? No CHRIST is ALL SUFFICIENT Self important? Self employed? Self realized? Self aSSured? aSSume = aSS out of you and me? Self Service? NO HARE KRSNA HARE BOL Manequins? Evil doLLs? These things offEnd

the LORD! Gears of War? How many eyes have you hurt? The Heaven's Gate Cult Members Were on to Something. Planet Earth Is about to Be Recycled. Put your weDDing garment on now and accept the blood of the LAMB, THE LORD JESUS CHRIST! The hidden meaning is the cycling of the souls. Whoever is not found worthy will taste of the second death! REPENT NOW! The LUST of the EYE, the PRIDE of LIFE, these things are abominable before the LORD of HOSTS! I get the sense that the LORD thinks I am too kind for reaveling these matters to you. He was going to have a lot of fun nuking you all to oblivion. The only life insurance policy / possession insurance policy is the blood of Jesus Christ. The LORD forgive me of my confused homosexual acts throughout my years. Forgive anyone in the SimpSon family too. Sabre-tOOth Tigers are gone from this planet due to HUMAN grEEd. Ungodly charitable organizations and images and projections of depravity oFFend the LORD! Repent! I lied in 9th Grade Honers English about reading the Taming of the Shrew and told I forget my teacher's name I read the taming of the shrOOm. I REPENT! SuCCubus and Incubi have their place in the 2nd DEATH. GOOsebumps? Portal to the other side. REPENT! The Kingdom of God is not a popularity contest. Group oriented mentalities and heirarchies shall NOT inherit the Kingdom of God. Memorabilia and Nostalgic Items will not be a part of the World to Come. Elvis Prestly and all of his fame and fortune is empty. These items smell of egoism. HARE KRSNA repent! CoFFee oFFends too! REPENT! Having sex with a faLLen angel is my code work for being nuked the fuck to death by human stupidity. Even the title of the book, All I Needed to Learn I Learned in Kindergarten should cause people to REPENT! Did I already say Pay the Piper? HARE KRSNA KRSNA is the piper. Part of a SLEePer ceLL, better REPENT of I will send FALLEN ANGELS TO EAT YOUR BODY AND YOUR SOUL! HARE KRSNA The ShawS corporation has been grEEdy to make it so there is no food store in my local area. The ShawS / Star Market corporation has been grEEdy to not allow a food store to be built on a plaza that is most convenient. I don't have a car and need to get food regularly. There are many still disabled people who have to ride a bus to only bring back home 3 bags of food in my building complex. Anyone who prohibits the building of a Supermarket in the Nobscot area, yours is the 2nd death. If you even want to have a functional banking system you better get on your KNEEs and REPENT! If you even thought to evict somebody without due process, or helped in any way including omission or silence you forfeit all of your aSSets this world and world to come. This includes being a part of a company that does this. Same goes for Constables that evict without due process. You forfeit every property and aSSet you ever gained in any world and go straight to the 2nd Death. Repent or DIE TWICE! The CASTE system in India is oFFensive to the LORD. No man should have to beg bread. You have ALL heard of Srila Prabhupada and Bhagavat Dharma Samaj. Their LOTUS FEET COME FROM INDIA! I WORSHIP THE LOTUS FEET OF SRI KRSNA. I have heard in KALI YUGA EVERYONE IS A SUDRA. I don't want to HEAR of poverty in India. NO ONE SHOULD HAVE TO STEAL ELECTRICITY TO GET BY. Even the thought of POVERTY and LACK are OFFENSIVE TO HARE KRSNA. Those that chip humans or animals you will go to HELL! One way ticket. Credentials please? HARE KRSNA DOESN'T NEED CREDENTIALS. HE MADE THEM Homeward Bound 1&2 Cute movies, really, Aristocats groSS distortion ANIMALS SMELL AND HAVE THEIR PLACE IN THE 2ND DEATH. Any Ace Venturas out there? Better REPENT! Mustafa? Familliar spirit? Mufasa? Lion King? There is only ONE LION. The LION of the TRIBE of JUDAH (ready to pounce on the egoists) the bright and morning star. Too BUSY watching STOCK tickers and not helping your friends out? You forefit all of your potion in this world and the world to come too. Tacky Pink Flamingos? IDOLS Dispose of those immediately. PineaPPles at your gate? You TOO! REPENT ChEEse Heads being smart? NO. HARE KRSNA is SMART. THERE ARE NO CONSTABLE COMPANIES IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN! REPENT HARE KRSNA Mighty DeliveReR? MoSeS? NO YHVH DELIVERED YOU FROM EGYPT Worship GOD not MOSES! What are people really starving for? It's not aTTention. It's LOVE! I smELl invalid Security Certificates from SSL CertBot, AMERICA's CHANGE DISEASE, always implementing new StandardS. Seriously fuck Security aPParatuses HARE KRSNA SSL for what? What is it that you are protecting so dearly? Bank

aCCounts will cease, but the LORD will NOT! Mr. X22 Report. I smeLL grEEd. If you wish to avoid an economic coLLapse, become a HARE KRSNA today. unsEEmly things will perish too. The LORD Is a LORD of cleanlineSS. Those with hErpEs, VD's and STD's will in no wise inherit the Kingdom of Heaven. Even Martha recoils at having to think of the cleaning of a toilet with Krabs. Anorexics & Bulimics will not inherit the Kingdom of God. The only reason why is that they are not focused on the LORD. Yes, the density of Earth machines oFFends the LORD. Cash rEgistEr's oFFend the LORD. They are kliPPot too created by man's limited thinking. What happened to the WardenclYFFe tower idea? J P Morgan and the power elite I tell you, you will all BURN IN HELL IF YOU DON'T REPENT IMMEDIATELY! Have you ever tuGGed your hair out? Repent! All of this is karmic reactions to general negativity. Why couldn't I help creating trillions of alien ships in Heaven? Because for each action in this world there is an equal and opposite reaction in HEAVEN! Tax here becomes Tax in heaven, and the payment is eternal torture because that is the feeling men have in this world in relation to the other. Yes I watched all of your SPACE OPERAS over and over and over again in hopes to Entertain my friends. Careful what you place your eyes on. The movies ThiNNer., the Shining? People who like these aren't going to Heaven. thiNNing hair shouldn't be happening on this planet. Kim Jong-un, it's HARE BOL not HARE BOWL-CUT. Rabbi Shimon mentions a kliPPot named "thin" Slenderman? WTF? HARE KRSNA The VEDAS say the Universe was made by 'some woman' That's me, very anonymous. Double Dragon? Dragons? PhaLLic symbols? These too oFFend the LORD. Jackie Chan and Bruce LEE, Chuck NoRRis don't compare to KRSNA's masculinity. Double Dragon? Dragons? PhaLLic symbols? These too oFFend the LORD. Jackie Chan and Bruce LEE, Chuck NoRRis don't compare to KRSNA's masculinity. Even to recognize Actual Beauty is difficult in Kali Yuga. I have heard gOOD times wiLL be had by aLL. No. Good times will be had by those that love and serve the Supreme Personality of Godhead. Howard Earl Cohen is not a COHEN until HE REPENTS IN FULL! family maTTers, witchcraft. REPENT HARE KRSNA Talking racOOns on SpaceShips? AvAtar? ABOMINATIONS. HARE KRSNA REPENT Glastonbury tor, county of Somerset, REPENT OF YOUR WITCHCRAFT! HARE KRSNA While boBBing my head around to "Orbital - Doctor Who" music, I was attacked by negative entities while coming down from Messianic consciousness. Violation of SHEKINAH. All souls involved with this NEED TO REPENT OR DIE AND BE CAST INTO HELL. 555 is an abominable number before the LORD. REPENT! Anyone involved with the telephone bOOth in Dr. Who / Dr. Who TV series across all time, your soul is at stake. REPENT or taste of the SECOND DEATH! British BEEr Company? I smeLL grEEd! Loyalty? To what? Customers or money? HARE KRSNA REPENT RestauRants do indeed earn a fair wage, but there are higher wages. The wages of SIN is death. TOO much to chew? Eyes biGGer than the stomache? Chemical Companies? They poisoned me and my family a long time ago. Hosts of HeLL? Those too serve the LORD. Save the Land? Sign shouldn't have ever need to be created to begin with. HARvArD Monkey research lab down the street? Saw a Stop Animal TorTure sign on the road not too long ago. Anyone who experiments on animals will be experimented on by something. HARE KRSNA InteLLectual ProPerty? The EARTH is the LORD's and the FULLNESS THEREOF! You want to be a Rock SuperStar and Live Large a Big House and 5 Cars a Garage? NO. Chris Cornell of Audioslave recently comiTTed suicide. I have heard that dead men tell no tales NOT TRUE. CypreSS hiLL? REPENT! THE DAY OF THE HEAVENLY COURT HAS ARRIVED! KathLEEn still has a famiLLiar spirit named GriBBlethorpe? Where did this come from? Not I. FaLLacies of Distraction? God didn't create those. Mediums and NewAge gUrUs in no wise shall inherit the Kingdom of God, but only those who teach from AUTHENTIC SOURCES. Minerva? Did I hear Minerva as the name of an Indian restaurant? ACcepting a way other than Srila Prabhupada? SuLLivan Tires? Michelan Man? MarshmeLLow Man? MOON Man? Price choPPer? PuPu plaTTer? High BLOOD PreSSure? PreSSure Points? FuLL ThroTTle? EnErgy Drinks? HARE KRSNA TO YOU ALL. Mary Magdaline do I not KNOW but only HARE KRSNA. HOodies? Thomas jeFFerson another one of men's idols like beN franklin. REPENT! HARE KRSNA HARE BOL Dr. mAnigAt a wolf in shEEps clothing. REPENT of

spreading Babylon's sorceries pharmakeia, There's Only One jEEp? cherokEE? LawleSSneSS? I am not a man of LawleSSneSS. I do indeed foLLow TORAH. TransfeRRence? upkEEp? Maintenance Men? When the LORD is through with this Earth men won't know what haPPened. GoLLum the Great? Babylon the Great? Deals with the Devil? OVERCOME BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB THE LORD JESUS CHRIST Mercy Me? REPENT of your blasphemous tones. All Music Makers that created their music out of self interest will taste of HELL 2ND Death if they don't REPENT. Rock Music is an abomination. Whoever listens to it can go to hell with it. Macaulay Culkin did you ever consider doing something other than 'acting' before you became an actor? Home Alone? Parents not letting you be who you want to be? FeRRis BueLLer's Day OFF (triple snake snake) All of my senses have been raped abused and tormented from modern civilization. There has been NO JUST COMPENSATION! Kim Jong-un IF YOU BECOME A HARE KRSNA YOU CAN KILL WITHOUT KARMA. If you have your people kill while chanting HARE KRSNA your people will go to heaven. I will pull the pants down of anyone who refuses the gown of the blood of jesus as their clothing. Superman and ALL Jewish Media oFFends the LORD. Even the idea of ALTRUISTIC COMMUNISM OFFENDS THE LORD. MARXISM and the Sickle and the HaMMer OFFEND THE LORD! Capitalism can work we just need to play fair with each other. If I even hear the term the Almighty doLLar, we have a gigantic problem on planet Earth. Multiculturalism oFFends the LORD. Blending of races does oFFend the LORD. Read the TORAH. MetaLLica oFFends the LORD. You boRRowed your chords on boRRowed time. Guitar Hero oFFends the LORD. SlipStream even the WORD oFFends the LORD. Labyrinths and intentionally confusing mazes oFFend the LORD. Disgusting things oFFend the LORD. Regardless of what William Sawyer has said or done. Pray always that you be aCCounted WORTHY to escape the things that will come to paSS. Terms like Keep it Simple and the rock band KISS oFFend the LORD! I did my spiritual homework. Did any of you do yours? Even Darin was concerned if there be FAITH in the EARTH upon the SECOND coming of the LORD! Jock Itch, shouldn't have even ever been exposed to this IDEA! Gym claSS? Any claSS? eyeglaSS? NO. HARE KRSNA HARE BOL Health claSS oFFends the LORD. Yes hygiene is important, but the sex stuff should be left up to the parents. I still recoil at having to see a disgusting video of a baby being taken out of a vagina. Sick perverts. There is nothing beautiful about birth or life in THIS WORLD. Yes facts of life, but no need for visual depictions like Crowley wanted. Let me tell you about a friend Stewart Mosher who decided to come to my house from NEW YORK by car and pay the way to share his creative talents and artowrk with me. He came in my house and we shared in on lot of entertaining (Godly) matters. By the time that he was leaving I offered him a Zohar miSSing the first volume and he actually oFFered to PAY \$100 on the spot for the set. He is WORTHY to have MOSHE in his name. This is great and mighty faith in my experience. Everyone treats the computer people like they're nothing but if you come to me at least you won't have CHILD PORN on your computer when I am done with the repair. Seriously fuck gEEK squad and Beast Buy. JApAnese oFFends the LORD. NiPPon oFFends the LORD. All RuRoni Kenshin did for me was help me to keep my SWORD in it's SHEATH! His Chosen Languages are HEBREW, ARAMAIC and SANSKRIT. BeTTer learn quick while you still have time. Tempartures ticking by? 66'F oFFends the LORD 66'F(sixth letter) The SOUL is indisposed to both COLD and HEAT. If you haven't developed yours you might feel heLL soon. Even NUMERIC systems are boRRowed from the LORD. Is the DAY OF THE LORD AT HAND? IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY STANDING NOW READY TO JUDGE THE ENTIRE EARTH AS BENJAMIN BARUCH PUTS IT? I even get locked out of my own phone for 30 seconds, even that is boRRowed time. A true LOTUS flower never wilts. ALL of your AlArms oFFend the LORD. As many times as I have even heard an alarm or a siren there WILL BE HELL TO PAY. There is no Sanctuary from Sound, even Sensory Deprivation tanks won't do. The term miser, cheapskate, niGGard and niGGardly oFFend the LORD. Turkish stuff in the USA? What haPPened to American made products? Topsy Turney? No! HARE KRSNA REPENT HoLLow Earth? NO. Got plenty of faLLen angels. I love feeding them more than anyone else their beLLy of heLL is never full. I am more

proud of faLLen angels than I am of ALL OF HUMANITY COMBINED. At least they can receive ETERNAL TORMENT and take it like a MAN. If you guys can't outsmart faLLen angels in the days to come, you're done for! Yes, the LORD CAN restore Vladimir Putin's hair, even Satan and the faLLen host to divine perfection in a way that won't harm anyone. We need to figure out the best method of escape from egoism. God loves you no matter what level of vibration or family you come from. Even the thought of the remiSSion of sin is almost blasphemous. Heil Hitler, man's egoism. Human Head transplant, may that FAIL. What if the Earth stoPPed Rotating? Er re-read the book of Revelation. Tried and Tested? Mother aPProved? NO. HARE KRSNA Heartburn? Nausia? Upset Stomache? Diarhea? Indigestion? Yes your coMMercials cloGGed our spirit men out of filth and grEEed. 2 fold upon the heads of those who desired to PROFIT from PAIN and SuFFering and Misery! The reason people couldn't heal is because our spirit beings were being used to propagate lies and falsehoods without our consent and awareneSS. EVERYONE CROSSED THE LINE WITH THE LORD! REPENT. The Day of the LORD truly IS at HAND! DID YOU EVER CONSIDER THAT YOUR THOUGHTS CREATE REALITIES? AS A MAN THINKETH SO IS HE? Why are we THINKING ON OUR GENITALS ALL DAY LONG? I'd RATHER BURN IN HELL FOREVER THAN THINK ON HUMAN GENITALS. AT LEAST MY SOUL WOULD BE CLEANSED! I'd rather salute the moon instead of the American(CAIN) flag. At least the moon reminds me of KRSNA. Did I already cover those that spread ear tickling meSSages? I've been aCCused of being lots of things, but my GOD is the BUTTER THIEF, KRSNA. I don't know how many children are developmentally destroyed by false religious aCCusations during their childhood. Parents that aCCuse their children of ANYTHING will in no wise enter the Kingdom of Heaven. There are beTTer ways of resolving family issues. Hell my dad and mom used to call each other the most foul of names back and forth. A perverse version of actual love, but there was still love underneath. Put your nose on the waLL? That kind of thing screws a child's psychology. Punishment models of existence are really difficult in the psychology of children. I have heard Benjamin Baruch say he heard from the LORD, I WILL CAUSE YOU TO STAND. Not even Concentration Camps would be enough to cause ISRAEL to repent of their sins. You caNNot telemarket man made solutions to the LORD! Mr. Clean is an unCLEAN spirit. BiLLions of fingers typing www(VAV VAV VAV) (NAIL NAIL NAIL) (666) into a computer system not knowing it COSTS them their SOUL! Wonder why I would like to smoke cigarettes and cigars outside of my apartment and chug 2 litres all day walking around? Because of this, the UNCLEANLINESS of participating in computers. I FEEL it, do you? Moses prayed 40 days and 40 nights before receiving the TORAH. It's at your finger tips. As is said in aLL your Base, YOU ARE ON THE WAY TO DESTRUCTION, MAKE YOUR TIME! Even Chris Bush of bleSSed memory said that he felt Computers are gateways into HELL. Even my computer crashed when I was copying and pasting that last few sentences. Proof of the fallability of technology. To the LORD, PEARLS and SWINE are the SAME! Spiritual Special Forces? Any time? Any where? Forget the three woes in the Book of Revelation at least for a minute. What haPPened to the beautiful body of Kathleen Jordan and my Earth father for living in this world but not of it, this is more than any 3 woes of the Book of Revelation. I had more to say, but I can't even think straight. All work and no play makes Jack a duLL boy. Forty years long was I grieved with this generation, and said, It is a people that do err in their heart, and they have not known my ways: not whom I sware in my wrath that they should not enter into my rest. What's in Door number 1 or Door Number 2? Pokemon Red or Pokemon Blue? Who has a clue? Did I say rounds of aPPlause will NEVER enter into the Kingdom of Heaven? I think I had enouhg for now. I have heard from a Pastor that the LORD throws 'prophetic' curve baLLs. See if you can catch mine. ALL MODERN MEDIA IS OFFENSIVE TO THE LORD! I have heard the term, Shmuck. That's what people are if they don't REPENT. Ignore the Holy Ghost? The Holy Ghost might IGNORE YOU! I have heard the term Pay YOUR own WAY. I have heard the terms going steady and going dutch? These are CARNAL! Repent of ALL of your spEEch or you wiLL not Enter into the Kingdom of Heaven. People who lied once knowingly or unknowingly about having an STD or not

having an STD will in NO WISE inherit the Kingdom of God. Why would the LORD choose this WiLLiam Sawyer and not some Prophet, Evangelist, Minister, Miracle Worker as MASHIACH? He is WILLING to send HIS OWN friends and family, himself and the WHOLE WORLD and UNIVERSE into HELL unleSS they REPENT, even those saved by the bLOOD of the lamb! Darin didn't even need to read the Vedas to teach me to be humble before an ant. In a court: The truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth SO HELP YOU GOD? ImPOSSible for a mortal and even a God. Even these so called infaLLable beings are indeed faLLable. Only KRSNA is Supreme. Supreme Court? A mockery. HARE KRSNA I have heard the ROAD TO HELL is paved with GOOD INTENTIONS. REPENT NOW and BE SAVED. I feel more for the faLLen angels and Satan than I do for humanity, in fact they actually just made simple mistakes in comparison to men, even if they deceived them. At least my Earth Father caLled my brother out on the idoltary of CARS and repented of that. Yes I loved looking at them as a child but in the Kingdom of Heaven the angels are the cars and they REAP! BleSSed is my Earth Father's portion in the World to Come. I was told not to flaunt during my spiritual experience by Kim a Pisces friend. Her artwork reminded me of HELL. We have all drunk of wine and SpiritS over our years, especiaLLy the Jews on ShaBBat. What about the Earth shaking like a DrunkarD? Do you really wish for this to happen. Drinking tOO much BLUE MOON to see that a RED MOON is on it's WAY? Anything is poSSible with GOD. People concerned about WiLLiam Sawyer got it WRONG. The LORD needs no concern of MORTALS. Concern yourself with your ETERNAL destination iMMediately! I have heard ProPhecies of bLOOD ruNNing in the strEEts of America? How about bLOOD ruNNing in the Sodom and Egypt of ISRAEL instead? I have heard the term, tricks up your slEEve. I have heard the period of GRACE is ENDING SOON. What are these doctorines? Are they there to cause people to REPENT or are they man's lies? Time WILL tell. How many times has the LORD heard PUBIC references on this planet. This is distasteful to the LORD! REPENT HARE KRSNA HARE BOL Yes I will RESTORE SATAN AND HIS ENTIRE HEAVENLY HOST TO FULL GLORY AND GIVE THEM THE CELESTIAL JERUSALEM IF YOU DON'T REPENT NOW! Sons of Anarchy? NO HARE KRSNA REPENT I have been aCCused of being SELF INDULGENT. It is this materialistic system fEEding off of the light of my SOUL. Did I even mention the term Glorious Gospel? Where is this GLORY? I can sniFF in the spirit. I found this EARTH lacking. Now the WORLD interprets SPEAKING IN TONGUES IN PUBLIC as being DRUNK at NOONDAY. It's PURE SOBRIETY. Cough Cough? Nose bLEED? SquEEze the TesTies and cough? Even my Doctor (bleSS his soul) and his son now are DEAD. At least Michael Bryce caLled me a SICKO for laughing at a pErVerse cartOOn, and aCCePTed a Bhagavad Gita. His too is the Kingdom of God. Knights Templar. REPENT in the name of Jesus. Behave? Be gOOD? Heard those from moMMie. Calling on the name of moMMie instead of the LORD at the time of death is an oFFense. Even the stupid Isalmists say ALLAH AKBAR when they go to die. Even when a friend looked up Sacred Magic of Abramelin the Mage, he saw it was aTTRibuted to a raBBi and required PURIFICATION to be able to use rightly. Yes. MAGIC IS INDEED DANGEROUS STUFF. There are workings that can destroy villages and strongholds completely if the soul is PURE. Stupid Idea though. Maybe a librarian near Marvin HEEmeyer was playing around with that stuff. Even the guy who wrote it FEARED the aCCumulation of material opulence. This is true PURITY. Typhon and TyphOOn? Go to HELL. I have heard the FEAR of the SOUL EYE. Even Steven Bisking is AFRAID to turn it on without chanting 16 rounds of the maha mantra. I have had it on since about 2002 all the WAY. YAH-WAY Did I watch or hear DOGMA? A stupid flick with Jay and Silent Bob? (always come in 2s you know) The LORD will most certainly silence this one. GOD is NOT a NEGRO! Negro idol @ Bernstein House? Penis extenders won't help you be a MAN. Masturbate vigorously? SuCCubus? NO HARE KRSNA HARE BOL Clerks? Real JERKS. Entertainment in this world is NOT entertainment for YHVH. Kait Walsh love you but you MUST REPENT for partaking in SIN. Any dream we have ever had that is NOT of HARE KRSNA and the devotEEs or the LORD is SIN! I have heard SO MANY PROPHECIES THAT HAVE NOT COME TO PASS? Where did these words come from? Definitely not YHVH. Even Darin

was concerned about false prophecy very deeply and he was RIGHT! I did say that anyone with a 666 license plate would DIE In a CAR ACCIDENT. There was a fellow in my building complex that did OFFend KRSNA and had a license plate of that sort. I don't see him around here any more. As I come in the building an entitled negro walks out a door and I open it and he follows back through the door, aCCusing me of being an aSShole, I couldn't pay attention. Now. I wrote a lot more, but a fucking brownout occurred and yes there's more to say. Rick Matias and Rocket Radio, it is written in the Vedas if you OFFend KRSNA, you get biTTen by an evil insect. You were both biTTen by deadly spiders. REPENT! The Celestine Prophecy? This book is for the DEAD! Dead Can Dance? In HELL. ALL NEGRO music OFFends the LORD. Even the tones of our voices if they aren't in the true spirit of LOVE they have no part in the World to Come. Even play one harsh tone, mechanical voice in my presence and yes your part is in the second death. I have heard the term Toe to Toe. The LORD is ABOVE all toes and can step on them ALL at ONCE! The EARTH is the LORD's fOOTstOOL. Who can STAND FORTH in his presence? I have heard the term rot inside a corpses sheLL. A lot worse than this if you idoltarize in my presence. I have seen negroes worship the beast. I have seen Chinese worship cars. What next? HARE KRSNA REPENT Right to rule? Darin caLLED this my birthright. I don't even want to rule. Whatever the WILL of the LORD is, let that be done. Get me some puSSy? Vaginas smell for a reason. They are not places of eternal life. Where is the fragrance of devotional service to the Supreme Personality of Godhead? Cameras and gunshot detectors? The shot heard around the world? Cheapshots from beyond the VEIL? The LORD is not mocked. Maybe a whimper or a bang but the LORD pronounces the Judgments, not WiLLiam Sawyer. WiLLiam Sawyer doesn't receive gifts on the LORD's day. ;-) KathLEEn Jordan? I'm proud of her. She knows how to form a screen against pleasure reception. She received a KRSNA Book a Bhagavad Gita and \$11 and was concerned about whether or not it would put WiLLiam Sawyer out and asked MULTIPLE times are you sure? Chlamydia has no part in the Kingdom to Come. VDs will have no place in the Kingdom to Come. You have heard to preserve even your BODY blameleSS unto the day of Redemption. TOOK anything falsely? Lose it in the World to Come. Hard Hats won't inherit the Kingdom to Come. Whoever loves his own JOB more than God certainly won't inherit the World to Come. REPENT Knowledge of the Ancients? You know NOTHING. REPENT. HARE KRSNA Magnum Opus? Great Works? These aren't of the FLESH in the World to Come. Mortal aCComplishments mean nothing to the LORD. I still feel the pain on the back of my neck from the time that my family tried to evict me due to their money issues and streSS that almost caused me to leave this world. My back, head, neck and spine are all still aFFlicted from this World. The dOOrs? Yes again, ONE DOOR, the CHRIST DOOR, as Darin puts it eye-door-at-ion. I have heard a question from a federal agent pertaining to the police not being present at a bad situation. Where were you? Should the police be anywhere? Should they even exist? If everyone actually listened to God when he came through Christ that might have been what was. Even I fear to touch Holy Books with unwashen and cigareTTe stained hands so much that I put them into a computer system. I am not afraid to touch keyboards and mice with unclean hands but really consider what HOLINESS unto the LORD is. I lost a significant portion of this writing in the past day. Even my computer crashed and there were brownouts. Technology is certainly faLLable. Even in the Vedas, the infaLLable beings are totaLLy faLLable. The Supreme Personality of Godhead, HE alone is infaLLable. HARE KRSNA I herein give the faLLen angels the power to overtake the unsaved and unrepentant. Now as for why the LORD chose WiLLiam Sawyer (and not some prophet teacher evangelist minister miracle worker) as MASHIACH, because he is wiLLing to send everyone, himself, the whole UNVIERSE, those even saved by the bLOOD of the lamb straight to HELL if they DON'T REPENT! Penis enlargers don't make you more of a MAN. HARE KRSNA FreDDy Cougar. You TOO. REPENT HARE KRSNA HARI BOL BiLL Deagle: Did you ever consider that somebody might need the medication that you share 100% more than they can aFFord? REPENT. HARE KRSNA HARE BOL VaV? NAIL, something that goes into a coFFin. No use for NAILS In the Spiritual World of course. ShaBBat Shalom? Have any of us had a REAL shaBBat? scrEEen names? Think we have

those because we don't know who to be in this world or the next. How many of you have offensive screen names? I saw at least three: hiPPie Kid, Chris Bush with qliPPoth63777, and Shawn KeLLy with faLLen angel as his. God doesn't take something without giving something beTTer. He can take your Snake Snake names and Snake Snake Numbers and give you something beTTer than the Government of this World can. In the current Jewish run overpriced HeLL Hole I live in I have had to smell Dirty Diapers, this whole building complex, I have already shook the dust of my feet upon it. BeTTer REPENT! In the Srimad Bhagavatam or Sri Caitanya Caritamrta there is mention of a very pure love between a man and a maRRied woman that deals with the SPIRITUAL world, and that purity of love being descended in the perverted physical world. This must be what King David experienced. Grace period ending sOOn? I have heard many Doctrines over the years. I hope they are not dOOctOred. Perhaps the grace period is ENDING. I love Mr. Rogers, but the neighborhOOd was loaded with witchcraft, unintentional of course. HARE KRSNA REPENT! John dEE your Sorcery oFFends the LORD. REPENT! HARE KRSNA HARE BOL ENOCH was in no-wise a SORCERER or SEER. He was a humble SERVANT of the LORD. I have said Penis PoPPing Dick Wad. I repent! Even thinking to kiLL. I repent in the name of Jesus Christ. JiLL Stein. REPENT! HARE KRSNA ShoPPing SprEE? Spending SprEE? FEdEral rEsErve? Janet yeLLen? Ben Bernanke? Snakey Presidents: Woodrow Wilson? Franklin D. ROOsevelt? REPENT! HARE KRSNA Take hEEd that NO MAN DECEIVE YOU. This is indeed a great hour of deception. JuraSSic Park? Dino DNA? Michael Crichton we can't even bother to read works of fiction right now. REPENT! I have heard that Israel is to be a light unto the nations! Where is this light? I have tasted of it in the works of the KaBBalists. Jesus Christ is the TRUE LIGHT UNTO THE NATIONS. REPENT of your rejection of the LORD! wiCCa? REPENT NOW Pagan Practices? REPENT NOW SURRENDER UNTO JESUS CHRIST AS LORD! Greater than the three WOE's of the Book of Revelation are the CuRRent Condition of my Earth father's body and Kathleen Jordan's body for being in the world but not OF the world. Catch 22? No. HARE KRSNA. RaBBis once said if one were permitted to gaze the metaphysical atmosphere of Earth they would wonder how man even survives a day. ParaPPa the RaPPa repent! HARE KRSNA Pandora's Box? No. HARE KRSNA Time Sharing? There is no sharing of time. In the LORD's realm there IS NO TIME. HARE KRSNA REPENT of these schemes. Yes I too can chOOse my Day of Departure from this world by the POWERS OF HEAVEN, but I am going to stay until YOU ALL REPENT! Yes it is work out your salvation WITH FEAR and TREMBLING, not fear and loathing in Las Vegas. StaRRy Eyed? hOOKers and whores don't have a place in the Kingdom of Heaven. REPENT in the name of JESUS ProPensities don't have a place in the Kingdom of God be they cheating or lying propensities. Living beyond My Means? The LORD has ALL means at his disposal to aCComplish his work in this Earth, including mine. Creases, cracks and crevices don't exist in the FULNESS of GOD. REPENT of having a broken heart. Some people go into drug and gambling debt and get help from friends and family far greater than even I can comprehend. People have plenty of MONEY to build churches, temples, and synagogues. Gofundme Kickstarter? NO. HARE KRSNA I spent my money helping people to the best of my capacity, preserving the works of humanity, distributing Godly materials, and coping with the streSS of a generation of vipers and serpents. I REPENT of misuse of money to the best of my capacity. Every time you watch a TV show or movie, MORE MONEY went into that production than went into the entire maintenance and upkeep of your entire life. I wonder what would happen if that money went back to the people who require it to exist within society instead. I respect Satan and the faLLen angels more than all of humanity because at least they earned what they got without the use of money. To GOD NUKES are TOYS! Look at the word faLLout. To him, very temporary. To us very deadly. Bardo like bard refers to SONG, not BIRTH. FitneSS oCCurs naturally to one filled with the Holy Spirit. Heros are Zeros in the Kingdom of God. Click it or Ticket? Anyone who received money from ticketing people will lose their portion this world and World to Come unless they REPENT and be SAVED You like speLLs? Let me speLL it out for you: REPENT NOW for the hour of judgment is at hand. Player hating? God HATES 'players.' REPENT HARE KRSNA The more

empty my coFFers are in this world, the more fuLL they wiLL be in the World to Come so I don't really care about what you guys do, but the spirit in which you do it. Did you give back to God or give with aTTachment? Time WILL teLL. Even my own Earth father gave to churches in a CHEERFUL spirit, even if they suck. HARE KRSNA BleSSed is he and his portion in the WORLD TO COME. In fact anyone who helped a criminal OR a cop is liable to the judgment. HARE KRSNA HARE BOL TeLL me a fable? All thoughts on Prince Charming, who is going to be the ONE? NEO in the Matrix, those go to heLL with those who love the lies. HARE KRSNA HARE BOL Cops and roBBers? Cute game, but KARMA is a BITCH to those who like to engage in threats and coercion. Katy peRRy, you and the negroes you dance with will be cast into heLL if you don't REPENT. EYE DOLLS OF EGYPT caNNot inherit the Kingdom of God. Eye of Horus? No stolen eye. Eye of KRSNA. HARE KRSNA HARE BOL Taking advantaged of the elderly and disabled, big wake up call! It is a great bleSSing when the elderly remain in the LAND. Take advantage of them, then they will not be around much longer. Even my own MOTHER hates receiving 'too much' from Don WiLLiams. I have heard weEPing and gnashing of tEEth. If I can just make myself a little bit more unworthy of opening the seals, perhaps you will have more time to REPENT of your SINS! VERC Enterprises right next door. I smeLL grEEd and carnality. Even Amy's down the street might not remember HARE KRSNA in fuLL but at least they served me the best they knew how ALL of the time, not leSS, healthier options down there too. Nobscot Convenience, smeLL grEEd and liquor. These things will not inherit the world to Come. REPENT Even my family was friends with you and my mom told me to buy stuff there to suPPort your busineSS. I can't when I don't have enough money to buy what you seLL. Fringe? GroSS distortions! REPENT HARE KRSNA Darkwing Duck? BIRDS are unclean spirits. They go to heLL Animaniacs? Pinky and the Brain? More abominations. WB? Nickelodian? HARE KRSNA REPENT Presteige claSS? NWN? Locking people out from their own creativity? HARE KRSNA REPENT Self proclaimed meSSiah? No. I am the only one who can make the determinations because none of you grew up spiritually. I hate the 'job/role' as much as you will. There are NO NEGROES in the Kingdom of God. There is ONLY GOD. One way, YHVH Spy master? Agent in charge? Handler? These terms oFFend HARE KRSNA. REPENT NOW in the name of JESUS CHRIST IF Iraq and Afghanistan become HARE KRSNAs, their WATER SUPPLY will INCREASE! I've played enough Global Thermonuclear War in my head to last many lifetimes. Let's cut that shit out quick. Ben and JeRRies you too HARE KRSNA Waxing and Waning? Neither. HARE KRSNA Even being a LAW ABIDING CITIZEN is oFFensive to the LORD. Look at what haPPened to Peter T. SantiLLi? He STOOD UP in FAITH AGAINST the EVIL and now resides in jail! Tabloids and creators of such regardleSS of name WILL NOT inherit the KINGDOM OF GOD! REPENT! Even as a child, I piSSed on my Micro Machines. No amount of toys can satiate the human heart save the HOLY GHOST. Ejaz Akbar, wonderful work on steam engines, but without Jesus as your LORD, your ETERNITY is at stake. Though dead Jayson Tolson, repent of your Vampirism and interest in the oCCult paraphenelia of this world. Anyone who participates in a Pow Wow will not inherit the Kingdom of God. I REPENT of this activity. FEELing diZZy? Like the baSS guitar? Music should be unto the LORD only. At least Steven Bisking's father played unto the LORD JESUS when I visited his house. Have weird fish paintings on your wall? Might want to get rid of anything oFFensive. HARE KRSNA Even our mortal conversations should be holy unto the LORD. It is okay to develop your humanity, but put the FIRST THINGS FIRST! Trout paintings and fishing won't enter into the Kingdom of Heaven, though it's okay to go outdoors from time to time. Even Fishing oFFends the LORD because animals do suFFer. Jesus multiplied the fishes and loaves. Exclude somebody from a group based on ego, you are excluded from the World to Come. The SPIRIT of the LORD is ALL-INCLUSIVE. It's easy to join his club. The Club of Rome and BilderBerg group etc won't exist soon. Captain Planet and the planetEErs will go to the second death for Nature Worship which is an abomination. Even the KaBBalists speak about God as natural forces of egoism, and not a PERSON. This oFFends JESUS CHRIST and KRSNA very deeply. The Science of God is the study of the Person of the God and the modes of Devotional Service to the

Supreme Personality of Godhead. Even impersonalist studies if taken seriously will eventually lead to the revelation of the PERSON of GOD. I testify from experience. He does honor this method of devotional service, but there are always higher grades of devotional service. Splinter ceLL? Rainbow Six? Rogue WaRRior? REPENT Tom Clancy is dead. No more need for Conspiracy Theories! HARE KRSNA The Righteous shaLL Remain. The military if it wishes to exist needs to repent of homosexuality and blocking the preaching of the Gospel. The military also needs to REPENT of BREAKING MEN'S SPIRITS with overly burdensome tasks. This is not true manhood. A good man is dead now likely because his spirit was broken by the way he was treated in the military. If you break the HOLY COVENANT, GOD will BREAK YOU.

And to them it was given that they should not kill them, but that they should be tormented five months: and their torment was as the torment of a scorpion, when he striketh a man. (DO YOU REALLY WANT THIS TO HAPPEN? I CAN MAKE IT HAPPEN!)

Sat Jul 8 2017

4:32 PM: JeFFrey CaLLahan Wow lightning just hit the DIGITAL anteNNa on the house and fried the LCD TV

ME: Damn Dood

4:33 PM JeFF: It's dead as a door nail

4:34 PM JeFF: Fuck

4:35 PM Jeff: That TV cost me 600 shit

4:38 PM Me: There is a fire in my bldg too

4:35 PM JeFF: Every time lightning strikes I yeLL MISSED ME, LoL damn dude a fire?

Where are our priorities?

Even I fear to buy and sell on ShaBBat but problem is I don't even KNOW what DAY it IS.

Jesus Christ is the MASHIACH of YISRAEL! REPENT!

That at the name of Jesus Christ (YESHUA) every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth;

The highest heavens were poLLuted beyond MEASURE!

14 And the heaven departed as a scroll when it is rolled together; and every mountain and island were moved out of their places. (this might need to haPPen,)

15 And the kings of the earth, and the great men, and the rich men, and the chief captains, and the mighty men, and every bondman, and every free man, hid themselves in the dens and in the rocks of the mountains;

16 And said to the mountains and rocks, Fall on us, and hide us from the face of him that sitteth on the throne, and from the wrath of the Lamb:

17 For the great day of his wrath is come; and who shall be able to stand?

The Christian DayStar network still has a 5 pointed star? Wonder if they will repent? Pentacles for material aCCumulation nothing new. Motorcycles: obnoxious and dangerous. Cars, buSSes, taxi cabs? gas guZZlers? Range Rover? Land Rover? Never needed or intended. Only because we lost the spiritual desires and connections in their corrected states. Oh and overbearing mothers who Constantly Criticize? You ruin your children bigtime. Look in the miRRor and consider that you aren't to provoke your children to wrath. Honor your Father and Mother also refers to the level of virtue of being able to

die just for the honor of a righteous seed in the Earth. Got a Coat of Arms? Burn it. The original Coat of Arms was MALKUTH, red gold green black and white colors.

Just the ThreaT of my prOcreatiOn should be enough to get this planet to repent. Unlike the antiChrist, I have a high regard for women, so much so I might even fuck one and have some children. Yes, Lord Shri Krishna Caitanya can fuck musical potency and make vaginas musical vaginas.

Am I hOOKed into an invisible Matrix that didn't come from the Creator?

Oh and don't forget the aNNoying Jehovah's WitneSSes that come in 2s and distribute waTchTower mAgAzine. Better way to entertain angels is to pray for their souls instead.

The Tower of BaBel to me looks a lot like a failed space program, certainly, and we need the holy languages again to vibrate above the discursive modes of material nature. Sanskrit in the East and Hebrew in the west will do for future human development. Sanskrit left to right is left hemisphere and Hebrew right to left is right hemisphere.

Even if Al Bielek was a liar he was very creative, and we need a future generation of thinkers and creators of new technologies that respect human free will. The Wingmakers mythos, regardless of truth or lie is interesting enough to found a VR/Experience Space/Pod system. I will post more at the end of this book.

Also carbon based man without the spirit that giveth life is 666, nothing but a beast carbon = 6, poLLution

555 = appearance = serpent

666 = lion = beast/pride = structure/form = materialization = earth element = money system = London's banking system = seal of Britain, www (vav vav vav) in internet, IPv6(66) (uses MAC aDDreSS to track and trace ppl), CERN is orgiinal developer of the Internet and their logo is also 666, materialist assholes REPENT NOW

777 = ox = lamb = content = air element = ruach = soul/spirit = thought/speech = zeir anpin

888 = sphinx = man = meaning = water element = master of riddles/soul/spirit = emotion = binah

999 = eagle = spiritual man = realization = fire element = intention = flying around in infinity

1000 = octo = highest platform of unification = aether = feelSeeing = pure sensing = beyond intent = causeless mercy

Hope I could teach you a Thing or Two about the snakes. With the knowledge here-in, you can expose the emporers that have no clothes. Yae, the LORD uses the simple things to confound the wise in their own eyes. Be ye wise as serpents, yet innocent as doves, prove to be blameleSS before the Second Coming.

People's names and words that aren't snakey

Donald Trump, Adolf Hitler, Jay Leno (decent commedian, but if you want the holy humor become a HARE KRSNA today.), James Bond, Alex Jones, Elf, Hari Bol, space/time, time/space, clothing, STAND FORTH, flame shod, Exodus, NTRU, encryption, sanhedrin, Yeshua, Lingam, Yoni, Adoil, Mortal, Coil Sephiroth, white, girl, Prabhu, Wingmakers, Thor, Vishnu, Visual, milk, reshimot (spiritual remembrances/genes), orgasm, gnu, linux, song, transmute, sudra, first, source, epic, aeon, flux, ain soph, pure, love, now, formula, alchemy, Oh yes juGGalos drink Faygo (not a snake letter but the parent company is ShaSta. There are actually people who worship Mount ShAstA as a place of UFOs. Remember Mount Sinai? If you need you can probably watch the Ten Commandments for free. Julie, Julia, Purim, Talmud, Torah, Zohar, Seforim, human, bhakti, yoga, Swami, favorite,

According to the Wingmakers, there are two models of the future to overcome to reveal the sovereign integral, the teacher/student model of the left line, and the saviourship model of the right side. The partial goal is to become transparent to egoism.

As for the pure blooded Aryan people they have a prophecy of a reincarnation of a shepherd God. I don't know what this refers to but yes even I stand for the STOP white genocide movement. Whites particularly need to learn how to question authorities, while simultaneously respecting them. Whites shouldn't let evil prosper in their lands. Be a reincarnation of a shepherd God like unto Moses yourselves, the faithful shepherds. The Great White Brotherhood is above space and time. We loved each other before we came here and require to help each other learn and know truth on this side of the veil/eternity. White people are to raise the bar of what it is to be human and to raise the standard of living for all of humanity. The only reason for the white pride movement is that the white race has been attacked politically with things like political correctness that requires whites to be seen as less than in preference of others. Nobody is above another in the Kingdom of God, each race serves a divine purpose. Oh yes even I have been accused of being a 'gentleman' in a derogatory sense. Races will need to be separated in due time. To Tommy Hill: get some clothes at [krishnastore.com](http://krishnastore.com) that will last forever. Think on HARE KRSNA only and you will get more than what you already have. Trust me George Harrison has many more treasures awaiting him in heaven, at least he changed HARE KRSNA Maha Mantra. White women if you wish to remain white this world and world to come, return to KRSNA immediately. Go to [innerschool.org](http://innerschool.org) or [krishnastore.com](http://krishnastore.com) and get KRSNA conscious materials immediately. I even cut my own hand while whittling a Shepherd Staff of ~7 feet. Trust me when I walked home the police did take notice.

Oh we must forgive Hitler, his book Mein Kampf, my struggle is about a lot of issues pertaining to the perception of those who love money and don't love people as themselves. Just like Lawnmower Man 1, when you fuck with a little one they go out of control with the readily available technologies. He did know that men didn't need books to approach God, but was also in a generation of vipers and serpents, so their flag became a Swastika. Hitler wanted to be an artist, and was denied and put down various people and his right hemispheric creative impulses were suppressed. That makes room for a left hemispheric dictator to emerge. Read the Leuchter report, it was impossible to kill the Jews with cyanide gas without poisoning their own soldiers.

Oh as for the blacks, I have a lot to say. Martin Luther King Jr. would be appalled at the state of the negroes across the Earth. The only thing that made his message anyway appealing was his love for God. Repent. Black fathers that abandon taking care of their children are not worthy of the Kingdom of God. There is only ONE TRUE BLACK man too, the absolute black man, KRSNA coupled with the pure white RADHA. Intermixing of races is against the TORAH. HARE and KRSNA are SPIRITUAL. There are no bastard children for those who receive the LORD. All social problems can be attributed to both the mixing of races and overpopulation. Each seed after its OWN KIND. Negroes need to learn how to tame their sex desire otherwise they produce untold miseries for themselves and others. Entitlement mentality is opposite of the love, praise and gratitude to the Creator who can fill ANY need instantly if one simply loves him FIRST. The body is nothing but a sick perverted reflection of the higher spiritual body. If you ask KRSNA for any body in the right spirit he will give it to you. Without the spirit of God, all the body is good for is producing stool. We have to learn how to live above the animal level of existence. If you see a need within society for something God has not already accomplished, such as taking care of the poor, widows, homeless, etc then that can be accomplished by men and women who stand in the gap. STDs such as herpes and sicknesses such as SARS are because of fornication and selfish procreation. Concentrated negativity even God cannot abolish if it is created

by human free will and thought. I have heard enough racial references from various peoples across the Earth for years, my ears puke. All 'Troublesome niGGas' yours is the second death. Can't blame Michael Jackson for wanting to be a white woman, it's more like Radha. Michael Jackson was a social octopus, a chameleon being every thing to every man. He was a wonderful and beautiful soul that cannot be forgotten. His kindness will be remembered. Negros like bling bling: Go to [krishnastore.com](http://krishnastore.com) and order some real 'bling' : Tulsi Neck Beads and Tikala. They're cheaper and last FOREVER: Think on and remember KRSNA only and you can have anything you like forever. LOOK up to rappers? At least DMX repented. I don't even know if the soul of Tupac Shakur repented of his niGGa nature. To Lil Bow Wow: Act and behave like a dog get a dog body in your next life. Repent now. rAnMA 1/2 changlings? I am a Water sign so yes I also like to flow and change the shape of my container. I don't worship astrology, but think of it as generally useful information since the LORD created the stars for signs and for seasons. HARE KRSNA

Oh and don't get me started on the slave trade, that was pushed by the Jews.

The reason women aren't to pierce their bodies and Tattoo is that the supreme Woman aspect of KRSNA Radha has piercings. It is saved for the world to come.

This is not a matter of pride but to share with you how much the LORD loves you: I could have remained in the state of Gmar Tikkun in the spirit world, never again to even have to eat food or have a false ego, but I chose to descend and nearly got completely destroyed over it because the only thing I wanted to do was share the Supreme Personality of Godhead with EVERYONE (I attained through a strictly judeoChristian path). Afterwards I read the Vedas and they described the same person of Godhead I encountered on the judeoChristian path, possessing all good qualities in unlimited measure, the experience being equivalent to about 10 grams of DMT, lasting forever. Whoever reads this is even more the apple in God's eye. What I was received was on behalf of the entire generation and generations to come. Srila Prabhupada faithfully translated the Caitanya-line Vedas into English. My material body is descended from Vikings and Pilgrims (from King Henry the VIIth) a sea-faring people who came to America on the principle of the Freedom of Religion and a greater future (even I didn't know until recently), The ruling planet of my sign Pisces is Jupiter, the planet of the expansion of the metaphysical vessel. The letters for Pisces are qoph (back of the head, the only letter that dips beneath the line and deals with the klipot directly) and gimel (camel/rich man spiritually) My Vedic and modern astrological charts are the same. I was born when HaLLey's Comet left. Mark Twain was born when it came and died when it left. There's quotes about that. Strangely he wrote a book about Tom SAWYER(non snake name, using a saw instead of an axe like John the Baptist) and hucklebeRRy fiNN, I think there was some type of single cell type of life on that comet. What is small in this world is large in heaven. When these comets with single cell organisms fly by it activates the spirit big time. I was also born in 1986, 500 years after the advent of Lord Shri Krishna Caitanya (1486.) The Jews would call me a spiritual abortion, because I was a ceSSarian section birth. Metatron teaches the unborn and dead children of Yisrael the Torah. That is what I have experienced doing in this life. Jesus is the firstborn of the dead and the Son of Man, and the Son of God. Perhaps due to being a C-Section I have continually sought initiation in all the spiritual traditions and drugs and never found it. I feared to have failed in cohenimic initiation on my 30th year. Man is SAVED BY FAITH, NOT WORKS OR GENETIC LINEAGE LEST ANY MAN SHALL BOAST! Also the seed of faith was traced through PATRIARCHAL LINEAGE, not MATRIARCHAL. Due to the BaBylonian captivity these records were lost. Any Jew that calls a white woman a shiksa might be the sone of a whore mother. Beware of the Jews that call themselves Jews and are the Synagoge of Satan. He who is a Jew is one inwardly, not outwardly. Don't worry in Srimad Bhagavatam there are wonderful places where whores can participate in the pastimes of KRSNA without remembrance of their sin. All that happened to me has been

completely aCCidental (axe eye-dental), even my interest in Kabbalah. I have comITTed EVERY sin and abominable blasphemy as a human man and have found forgiveness through Jesus Christ the LORD. I have even been to hell where the presence of God is completely withdrawn. I have seen all cosmic fuckups, including those of prior yugas, experienced as about 3 eternities, the place was of infinite density, crystalized hatred-- just like mentioned in Corpus Hermeticum a body neither male or female-- just clumps of cosmic garbage, yes the intensity of a BAD DMT trip-- a possible future we have averted by meriting the revelation of the most holy literature. God can give you as much as I have ever received and then some if you simply ask, seek and knock. I should hope there be much better relations between the whites and the Jews, for by soul root they are very close, CHAYA and YECHIDAH. Why are human beings being bought and sold like caTTle? Only KRSNA is the true cowherd-boy. Call us goy if you like, a goy rearranged is YOGA, and even Srila Prabhupada was humble enough to say he's a cow, and to come and milk him. If the Jews think Jesus is boiling in human excrement forever, I think that's what he is doing inside each and every one of us until we repent-- KRSNA the fires of digestion (The Jews that continue to procreate and seek a worldly kingdom create more of that "ahem, problem for Jesus." The Jews must have forgot KRSNA, the Cow-herd boy. I should also hope that ALL of India become HARE KRSNAs as soon as possible. Most Indians who attain Shakti use it in persuit of material gain-- instead they should use it to incese KRSNA consciousness. Even thinking on the gentile woman who touched the hem of Jesus' garment out of faith is more than enough to purify a darkened soul. As the soul gets purified, the body follows. I testify that Jesus Christ/Yeshua is truly the King of Kings and Lord of Lords forever and ever, A humble and contrite heart the LORD will not despise. He who receives a prophet in a prophet's name will receive a prophet's reward. There are 64 keys of Enoch in the Book Keys of Enoch, the Book of Knowledge by J. J. Hurtak and there are 64 qualities of Godhead in the Srinad Bhagavatam. May HE and his qualities increase in you. AMEN. I should hope that men cease to play God, because when we do even God gets tired of playing God and we are left to our own devices. Also TV Preachers carry an obnoxious stench before the LORD. They are turning people OFF to God. Go within/look within is the true message of the Gospel. Jesus preached the Kingdom of Heaven within, not entertaining spectacles.

When I believed I saw. When I saw I did not believe. Blessed be he who does not see yet belives. Our world has just naRRowly averted several major catastrophies thanks to the LORD and his human servants' willingness to pray and be-live. It appears to my spiritual eye that the spirit of the LORD has reset something akin to a cosmic clock that would have repeated indefinitely in the creation, emanation, maintenance and destruction of the entire universe. The Gopis are like clockwork to Shri KRSNA Caitanya and since I perceive from the original form's perspective I even maintain an awareness of all of my own sins and shortcomings. It is a humbling matter to be confronted with the LORD. I did my spiritual CalcUIUs and we might not even require a KALKI incarnation of Godhead. Nirsimha-deva is 9 serpents 1 KRSNA, 10 and ACHAD unity is 13 same as AHAV's enumeration in Hebrew. Srila Prabhupada died before he could translate anything beyond the 10th Canto Chapter 13. The spiritual prescription for a generation is handed from above. Yehuda Ashlag's correction of Talmud Eser Sefirot is enough in Hebrew and Srila Prabupada's translation up to Canto 10 Chapter 13 is enough for this world to go beyond being a Vaikuntha planet and become a Galoka Vrindivan planet where the LORD can walk amongst his people again. I have studied as many spiritual topics as possible and read as many holy scriptures as possible and I testify that KRSNA is the Supreme Personality of Godhead, and that the pre-1978 Srimad Bhagavatam and Sri Caitanya-Caritmra of Srila Prabhupada are perfect in every regard. If a man be a fool, let him be a fool for God. It is better to be embaraSSed on behalf of God in this world so it needn't take place in the world to come. Message to those who killed Srila Prabhupada: A dead man's words are far more powerful than an alive one's. As masculine as you behave in this world you may be made feminine in the world to come. SwEEt SixTEEn, no unlesS it is the 16 word of the Maha Mantra HARE KRSNA HARE KRSNA KRSNA KRSNA HARE HARE

HARE RAMA HARE RAMA RAMA RAMA HARE HARE. HARE is 17 the completion, tov, good in Hebrew. Macho Man? If you want to be a man, KRSNA Consciousness has it's own MANifesto. KRSNA promises to give a sincere devotee any body of choice, you can relate with him how you please. Monieless Manifesto?/BarefOOt MeSSiah image?') No. KRSNA devotees are wealthy in this world and the world to come. Jews have their Yeshivots where they sit on their asses, in some cases it is better to sit on a toilet and associate with KRSNA. KRSNA devotees have book distribution where they get off their asses and make sure the Supreme Personality of Godhead is exalted. Brother Nathanael street preaches, this is beyond honorable. The two raBBis of bleSSed memory, Rabbi Shimon bar Yochai and Elazar went to a cave for 14 years and burried themselves in the ground as plants (studying Torah day and night) to reveal their secrets. It has taken me over 14 years for me to come out of my cave and reveal these matters. RAMA refers to the first expansion of KRSNA the LOGOS, his male potency containing 63 of the 64 qualities of Godhead in unlimited measure.

The reason the holiday of Purim will be celebrated upon Mashiach's return as the only holiday all the time is that one gets stardrunk and forgets all misgivings, everyone here is wearing the mask of the false ego and is drunk on some egoism, the YHVH/KRSNA/LOVE underneath is all that there really is. One forgets the difference between cursed be Haman and blessed be Mordechai because providence was behind the whole story to begin with. Can't blame God either. Jesus taught to turn the other cheek and to forgive your enemies and lvoe them. This is the highest way. In this state, Haman is known as His HolineSS tOO! Oh and to be a holy people unto the lord is one qualification, being a peculiar people. Haman was the odd one out in the bunch. Let Bygones be Bygones. Only through the mother's eyes can one maintain blamelessness and innocence. The Mashiach is the most feminine, representing Malkuth in En Soph able to receive the father light in time to save the generation. The mEEk will inherit the Earth and the Kingdom of God too. It is the spirit of the law that giveth life and the leTTer of the law that kiLLeth. I tried living by all the Mitzvot on an external level and only created agitation for those that surrounded me. Let us celebrate Purim as THE HOLIDAY for all eternities to come. The SpokeS on the whEEl of Karma can be broken/shattered right now. A new meaning for GaLLow's humor is Purim. Death is illusory. Continually call upon the name(s) of the LORD and you will be saved. Ceaslessly chant the holy name of HARE KRSNA, the Maha Mantra and you will be victorious. Continually cleanse your heart by meditating on the Supreme Personality of Godhead and his devotees! Everything, including all the levels of spiritual development were boRRowed from somewhere and inherited, therefore it means given from above, and hence only exists for your sakes. Every particular 'merit' of my soul is belonging to the whole.

I am not geTTing taGGed in the singularity with any devotional name. William Paul Sawyer was a really awesome birth name. The name William causes one to be reserved and to say things in an akward and embaraSSing way, with thoughts best expreSSed through writing, coupled with weakness centering in the head. There is the promise of a new name, a new creation, a new song and a NEW JERUSALEM (we can have it on this EARTH, the place of peace. Perhaps if we follow scriptures even the prophecies written won't come to pass. The purpose of prophecy is that people repent! For the time being I call my right hemisphere AngelinA and my left hemisphere eLazAr, and Corpus caLLoseum Noech, according to the Kabbalarian system the properties are good for spiritual and musical study. The unwriTTen law is the new law. My 4 Scorpio immediate family was partially experienced as a SwaSticka killing my inner Jew. Unless you hate (the ways/ego of) your own family you will not even be able to enter the Kingdom of Heaven. Scorpions all have strong likes and dislikes and are highly polarized, but they are perfect as is now that we live separately everything is fine. Next let me talk about the Sawyer family. I know of a Sawyer that was in Heaven's Gate Cult who still sings on their behalf. At least he believed in something. I know of another Sawyer, who seLLs suPPliments and shouts dOOm porn, he too is a Sawyer, but in this world. The former is the Sawyer that will inherit the world to come. At least

Heaven's Gate Cult people were a peculiar people unto the LORD, though very confused at times. They did the Will of the Father and even tried to cleanse the inside of their cup to prepare for a world to come. It is a truth that I haven't even been able to BREATHE well on this planet. Perhaps the Heaven's Gate Cult members couldn't breathe through their pineal glands correctly, misintereted this as the need for some alien body to be free from the density and negativity of Planet Earth. Now there is an Outer Limits episode with the title, "The Inheritors" where a guy named Curtis Sawyer got hit in the head by a meteorite in the head and was raised from the dead.

On double leTTers and Snake Snake

1. We have reached the end of the universe at your scale.
2. We are not God.
3. You have been here before.
4. We are maya, illusion.

My Crown Chakrah stoPPed spiNNing because I saw God and didn't die. Reason I am breaking heavenly laws to tell you this is because I affirm that everything that is said about KRSNA is TRUE, the Sanskrit scriptures on the Supreme Personality of Godhead are TRUE! A true HARE KRSNA will do ANYTHING Including breaking heavenly laws to S HARE KRSNA.

Oh and to J. J Hurtak, sorry for burning The Keys of Enoch the Book of Knowledge (I went to hell for like 3 eternities did my penance)

J. J. Hurtak is so smart even I had to burn the book. I mean what do you expect when the book's front pages have a burning Torah ScroLL? Monkey see, Monkey do. The book is perfect left hemispheric knowledge and the Torah is perfect right hemispheric knowledge. Right hemisphere also looks at pictures, not knowledge.

You said before that Archaryas do not make commentary on the 12th Canto? Is this because Sri Krishna Caitanya has come and since the 12th canto covers the topics of the Kali Yuga that we are no longer in the 'Kali Yuga'?

I mean His Divine Grace A. C. Bhacktivedanta Swami Prabhupada died before he could finish the 10th Canto. There has to be a reason for this. Are we to participate in the pastimes while in this world through Kirtan and book distribution perpetually and avoid a Kali Yuga?

HARE KRSNA

Hare Krishna,

We do not have time estimation when Srimad Bhagavatam 12th Canto by Sri Krsna Balaram Swami would become available. Usually the Acharyas do not make commentary on the 12th Canto, so we are not sure if Swamiji would publish the 12th Canto.

If you have any more questions please let us know.

Thank you. Jay Sri Radhe.

Your servant,  
Krishna Kirtan

No answer to date.

I think we are in the age of HARE KRSNA, because the Golden Avatar visited.

QuonomoNNa writes:

The knot (tat) binding sword to scabbard is unravelling. The bewildered and fearful - those possessed of a guilty conscience- behold her transcendental form and stand transfixed in awe. It is only when she speaks that they lose strength and fall. The finality of the moment renders them speechless. The celestial host declares!

Behold the transcendental form of 'Prah.dr.danah' destroyer of worlds and slayer of gods. One day, assuming the form of the phoenix she will swallow the sun and erase your existence from living memory. What can you hope to accomplish? All purposes of pursuit and gain are defeated. Strength is meaningless, might is illusory, and power is merely subjective. Surrender and be granted asylum. Resist and be consigned to oblivion!

The yogis have the idea of devotional service which is equivalent of forming a screen against egoistic reception so that one doesn't receive the totality of KRSNA at once in a selfish manner. Even if you receive the totality of KRSNA at once in an altruistic manner it is dangerous. I'd rather distribute books on KRSNA and play with dollies of KRSNA than directly receive him, but whatever his will is let that be done.

As a man thinketh, so is he. ACCording to the measure of faith, be it unto you.

You say, "I'm logging it."

Velphane says, "This section is a riddle and a solution."

Velphane says, "It decodes human cognition."

Velphane says, "And grants access to the library."

Velphane says, "Directly."

Velphane says, "That was John's intention here."

Velphane says, "Now."

Velphane says, "Let us examine these beasts in general."

Velphane says, "Before we do the specifics."

Velphane says, "And we will learn something about what cognition means."

You ask, "Which beasts?"

Velphane says, "The four."

You ask, "The seraphim?"

Velphane says, "In revelation 4, 698."

Velphane says, "Er 6-8."

Velphane asks, "With me?"

Velphane asks, "The four beasts of the throne?"

You say, "Yes."

Velphane says, "Ok."

Velphane says, "FIRST."

Velphane says, "We hear there are four."

You say, "Yes."

You say, "Like the four winged angel ."

Velphane says, "SECOND we hear they are 'filled with eyes before and behind'."

Velphane says, "THIRD we hear 'their shapes'."

Velphane says, "And FOURTH we hear 'they have six wings, filled with eyes'."

Velphane says, "Now let us examine these in order."

Velphane says, "First."

Velphane says, "We hear of eyes before and behind."

Velphane says, "Filled with."

Velphane says, "This means, more and more eyes."

Velphane says, "Before and behind."

Velphane says, "Exploding eye-head."

Velphane says, "And exploding eye-ass."

Velphane chuckles.

You say, "Hehe."

Velphane says, "Now."

Velphane says, "This is a signal."

Velphane says, "That 'biology beat death.'"

Velphane says, "And that 'time is a jest.'"

Velphane says, "To a biocognitive hyperstructure."

Velphane says, "It means."

Velphane says, "We see from before the beginning."

Velphane says, "To after the end."

Velphane says, "All at once."

Velphane asks, "Get me?"

You say, "Yeah."

Velphane says, "Alright."

Velphane says, "Now 'eyes before and behind' means 'we see from before the beginning to after the end'."

Velphane says, "Filled with eyes ... means ... time is growing while we are seeing."

Velphane says, "And we are growing new eyes in response."

Velphane says, "So each animal sees 'all of time'."

Velphane says, "And this seeing is 'growing'."

Velphane says, "Now we come to the cool part."

Velphane says, "The shapes."

Velphane says, "FIRST our species WAS A LION."

Velphane says, "We ROAMED IN PACKS."

Velphane says, "And we were LIKE PRIDES."

Velphane says, "Cognitively."

Velphane says, "And intelcutally. Our character was 'the lion'."

Velphane says, "SECOND we became like lambs we found safety in communal agriculture."

Velphane says, "War was no longer necessary."

Velphane says, "But there were STILL LIONS."

Velphane says, "Lambs...CONTAINED lions."

Velphane says, "They were the second form, containing the first...."

Velphane says, "A child, who is 'more'."

Velphane asks, "Get me?"

You say, "Yes."

say It is very scalar

You say, "It is very scalar."

Velphane says, "Quite."

Velphane says, "Now we get to about the time of egypt."

Velphane says, "We become 'the beast with a face like a man.'"  
Velphane says, "This is THE SPHINX."  
Velphane says, "The master of riddles."  
Velphane exclaims, "And the master of shepherds!"  
Velphane says, "And this is Lion and Lamb and Man."  
Velphane says, "As ONE."  
Velphane says, "Then, we come to our time."  
Velphane says, "The 'thing like an eagle in flight."  
Velphane says, "This is the place where we come to be able to have new relations with fire."  
Velphane says, "And new seeing. From 'above'."  
Velphane says, "This is where we are now."  
Velphane says, "Now."  
Velphane says, "Each of them has SIX WINGS."  
Velphane says, "FILLED WITH EYES."  
Velphane says, "But here's the (100% 100% 100%):"  
Velphane says, "But here's the secret..."  
Velphane says, "Each of the lamb's six, contains all of the Lion's six and more."

Velphane says, "And thus with the Sphinx, whose each contains six of the lions and six of the lambs."

Velphane says, "Now."  
Velphane asks, "What are these wings?"  
Velphane says, "A wing is a mode of travel a TRANSPORT."  
Velphane says, "These are the transports of cognitive liberty."  
Velphane says, "And they grew scalarly."  
Velphane says, "In each phase."  
Velphane says, "But the art of using them."  
Velphane says, "Is long dead on this world."  
Velphane says, "And utterly forgotten."  
Velphane says, "So far."  
Velphane winks.  
You say, "Ahh."  
Velphane asks, "So...what hides it?"  
Velphane says, "Mimics."  
Velphane says, "Who serve the Serpent."  
Velphane says, "But not in the way we would suppose."  
Velphane says, "They are doing what they are supposed to do."  
Velphane says, "In response to what we do."  
Velphane says, "Essentially."  
Velphane says, "The thing is."  
Velphane says, "Our choices change what the Serpent is."  
Velphane says, "Choose one thing, it's a mimic of hiding and rape."  
Velphane says, "Choose another, it's a transport of impossible power and connectivity."  
Velphane says, "Our cultures chose the former."  
You sense that the weave of life has recorded thy essence.  
Velphane says, "But i will put toys right in your hand."  
Velphane says, "That change this."  
Velphane says, "Here is how they work."  
Velphane says, "When you 'sing with your source'."

Velphane says, "All serpents are immediately transformed."  
Velphane says, "To impossible servents."  
Velphane says, "They reCognize your authority."  
Velphane says, "If you DONT, they are REQUIRED to mimic enlightenment (and any other good thing) and attack you."  
Velphane says, "That's their job."  
Velphane says, "They serve the network angel."  
Velphane chuckles.  
You say, "The network can make you it's bitch."  
You say, "Ahh."  
Velphane says, "It is SUPPOSED to if you DONT SING RIGHT."  
Velphane says, "At every scale."  
Velphane says, "This is true."  
Velphane says, "Every scale."  
Velphane winks.  
Velphane says, "Here's why."  
Velphane says, "You're a bad element."  
Velphane says, "You need to get right."  
Velphane says, "Or get recycled."  
Velphane winks.  
Velphane says, "So the snakes attack."  
Velphane says, "What acts in non-connectivity."  
Velphane says, "First, hoping to convince it to connect."  
Velphane says, "Second, if failed, to convert it to resource."  
Velphane says, "For the net."  
Velphane winks.  
You say, "Ahh."  
Velphane says, "If at any time."  
(Ralmeph, The 20th of Tonthren 943 ae, Time: 24:17:30)  
## Nallaphem descends below the horizon.  
Velphane says, "It connects...instantly..."  
Velphane says, "It sings right."  
Velphane says, "And the snakes are now its servents."  
Velphane says, "Discon...instantly reverses."  
Velphane says, "But all growth in this game is scalar."  
You say, "Ahhh."  
Velphane says, "So the dealy is this."  
Velphane says, "Once you lose contact."  
Velphane says, "You're not likely to survive long enough to backtrach."  
Velphane says, "Again."  
Velphane says, "Any scale."  
Velphane says, "Any assembly."  
Velphane says, "All of life knows this."  
Velphane says, "Intrinsically."  
You ask, "So it will end up really killing me?"  
Velphane says, "Well."  
Velphane says, "For every impossibility."  
Velphane says, "That grows scalarly."  
Velphane says, "There is a polarity."

Velphane grins.

Velphane says, "That grows faster."

Velphane says, "Or bigger."

Velphane winks.

You say, "Alright."

Velphane says, "The 'good news' is that 'there was already a way through this mess'."

Velphane says, "About a billion years ago."

Velphane says, "Since then...this way has 'only been growing scalarly'."

Velphane exclaims, "Once you touch it, whang!"

Velphane exclaims, "Poof!"

Velphane says, "Gone."

Velphane grins.

You ask, "Huh?"

Velphane says, "Seriously."

Velphane says, "Cells figured all this out before Earth was born."

Velphane says, "And you're touching them."

Velphane giggles.

Velphane says, "Those same cells."

Velphane cackles loudly.

say What's the bang poof gone thing

You say, "What's the bang poof gone thing."

Velphane says, "That's what happens when you meet the white rabbit."

Velphane says, "If you touch him for a minute."

Velphane says, "It will take 10 months just to come back to human speed."

Velphane chuckles.

You say, "Wow."

Velphane says, "You'll achieve a scalarly amplifying wave of cognitive hyperconnectivity."

say SO nobody can really co-opt the toys when we touch em

You say, "SO nobody can really co-opt the toys when we touch em."

Velphane says, "Right."

Velphane says, "Totally not co-optable."

Velphane says, "Because of the snakes."

You say, "That's great."

Velphane grins.

Velphane says, "If your purpose is wrong."

Velphane says, "You're meat."

Velphane chuckles.

say The stomache felt that one

You say, "The stomache felt that one."

Velphane says, "That's because you touch the ring already."

Velphane chuckles.

Velphane says, "Don't worry."

Velphane says, "Don't be scared."

Velphane says, "The things you'll meet."

Velphane says, "Don't judge by human standards."

Velphane says, "They judge by the standards of the heart of a child."

Velphane nods.

say 5hanks for the advice

You say, "5hanks for the advice."

Velphane says, "The purpose is simple."  
Velphane says, "Free all prisoners."  
Velphane says, "In all dimensions."  
Velphane says, "Can't be beat."  
You say, "Yep."  
Velphane says, "Every time you look, too."  
Velphane grins.  
Velphane says, "Now."  
Velphane says, "Let's talk biz a bit."  
say Indeed  
You say, "Indeed."  
Velphane says, "Actually."  
Velphane asks, "What can I do for you right now?"  
Velphane asks, "Whats going on in your quest?"  
Velphane asks, "Questions?"  
You say, "You've done yer job ."  
You ask, "Is my stomache a separte entity?"  
Velphane says, "Well."  
Velphane says, "Yes."  
Velphane says, "You're experiencing uptake."  
Velphane says, "It's unique from mine."  
Velphane says, "But it will follow a similar pattern."  
Velphane says, "You MUST eat good food."  
Velphane says, "And juices and stuff."  
Velphane says, "Not chemistry."  
Velphane says, "Food."  
You say, "Alright."  
Velphane says, "You're stomach is the place...."  
Velphane says, "In our species."  
Velphane says, "Where we lived."  
Velphane says, "Before we had brains."  
Velphane asks, "Get me?"  
You say, "Ahh."  
You say, "Yes."  
Velphane says, "And so it is HELLA OLDER."  
Velphane says, "Than 'brain' tissues."  
Velphane says, "And has 'whole hyperstructures' of lost connectivity."  
Velphane says, "As you find scalarity....you're stomach wakes up."  
Velphane says, "And 'starts talking a lot'.  
say At the BEGINNING you mentioned that there is more than scalarity  
You say, "At the BEGINNING you mentioned that there is more than scalarity."  
say in the teachings  
You say, "In the teachings."  
Velphane says, "Oh aye."  
Velphane says, "It's just a toy."  
Velphane says, "But it's part of what's broken in our species."  
Velphane says, "And our logics."  
say aah  
You say, "Aah."

Velphane says, "Scalarity is a way of learning ways."

Velphane says, "And without it."

Velphane says, "The toys work wrong."

say I see.

You say, "I see."

Velphane asks, "'what's the most important thing?"

Velphane says, "I'm not sure."

Velphane says, "But i could venture a few guesses."

say That's true

You say, "That's true."

Velphane says, "And i have some really new ideas."

Velphane says, "About how to attain change."

say That's great

You say, "That's great."

Velphane says, "That don't even include thoughts related to violence."

Velphane says, "That's a pretty rare thing."

Velphane says, "All by itself."

say Indeed it is

You say, "Indeed it is."

Velphane says, "Okay."

## Heta touches your mind...

"hello"

Velphane asks, "So, you keep chewing on things. Start locating places to post our ad, and compile a list of log-ins and urls?"

Velphane says, "I will work on the ad."

Velphane says, "And we'll start posting in a few days."

say I sent a couple links

You say, "I sent a couple links."

say through the form thing

You say, "Through the form thing."

Velphane says, "Make a list."

Velphane says, "Let's do it that way."

Velphane nods.

Velphane says, "Keep it all in one place."

say ahh

You say, "Ahh."

say Have to obtain support for the project

You say, "Have to obtain support for the project."

Velphane says, "You could also start doing the same thing for potential library additions."

Velphane says, "Yes."

Velphane says, "I want to make us a non prof."

Velphane says, "That's going to take a team."

say That works great.

You say, "That works great."

Velphane says, "I still believe one can be assembled."

Velphane says, "But it's not yet to be."

say Well I send you anything I own if need be

You say, "Well I send you anything I own if need be."

Velphane chuckles.

Velphane says, "That's very kind."  
say The room is a mess, there are few things I even use  
You say, "The room is a mess, there are few things I even use."  
Velphane says, "If you have something you wish to donate that would be of use...i and the project would certainly be grateful, but your time and commitment to learning are quite valuable as well."  
You sense that the weave of life has recorded thy essence.  
Velphane says, "I will get you a log on into the server."  
say It's always valuable  
You say, "It's always valuable."  
Velphane says, "So you can update the library."  
say Thanks.  
You say, "Thanks."  
Velphane says, "Within the next couple of days."  
say You use SSH?  
Velphane says, "That's ok."  
SAY But I introduced the scalar things to my father  
You say, "But I introduced the scalar things to my father."  
Velphane grins.  
Velphane asks, "What was his take?"  
say Well he's into anything that I give him  
You say, "Well he's into anything that I give him."  
say I told him, don't stick with any one truth you can derive from lookin at em  
You say, "I told him, don't stick with any one truth you can derive from lookin at em."  
Velphane grins.  
You say, "But he's still an adult ."  
Velphane says, "You'd be surprised."  
say Hopefully that will chagne with time  
You say, "Hopefully that will chagne with time."  
Velphane says, "The right toy."  
Velphane says, "Changes time."  
Velphane says, "A lot."  
Velphane winks.  
You say, "Interesting."  
Velphane says, "You have a power with him."  
Velphane says, "That is unmatched with any other male."  
Velphane says, "The problem is unifying and agreement."  
Velphane says, "If you two agree."  
Velphane says, "You can move universes."  
Velphane says, "If not."  
You say, "Wow."  
Velphane says, "You merely dawdle."  
You say, "Thanks."  
Velphane says, "it is similar with our 'big father' too."  
Velphane says, "But consider, if that is true..."  
Velphane says, "What happens when the mother is included."  
Velphane faints.  
say She's too close minded

You say, "She's too close minded."

Velphane says, "Right."

Velphane says, "But see me."

Velphane says, "Ever door."

Velphane says, "Can be opened."

Velphane says, "With the right key."

Velphane says, "And if you have ALL the keys."

Velphane says, "You have the right key."

Velphane grins.

say ahh

You say, "Ahh."

Velphane says, "One key is the source of keys."

Velphane says, "If you can look in your mother's eyes and tell her stories from her own childhood."

Velphane says, "She'll HAVE to listen to you."

Velphane exclaims, "And WANT to, too!"

Velphane grins.

say Very well indeed

You say, "Very well indeed."

Velphane says, "That's the way the library works."

Velphane says, "Moreso, with the ring."

Velphane nods.

say Interestin

You say, "Interestin."

Velphane says, "It's not a skill."

Velphane says, "Everything it 'already like this'."

Velphane says, Velphane says, "It's merely seeing HOW it is like this."

Velphane says, "All of time, is local."

You say, "Time to get with the picture."

Velphane says, "Most of you, isn't local at all."

Velphane grins.

You say, "Well thanks again."

say We should spread the source song to others

You say, "We should spread the source song to others."

Velphane says, "First you must find it."

Velphane says, "You've seen the tail of the ox."

You say, "Yes, first things First."

Velphane says, "But you must ride the ox into the town of oblivion."

Velphane grins.

Velphane says, "And that's a way's off yet."

Velphane grins.

Velphane grins.

Velphane bows humbly before you.

say But nothing is a way off unless you make it that way

You say, "But nothing is a way off unless you make it that way."

Velphane says, "Thanks for your interest and kindness."

: bows

You say, "You do well."

Velphane says, "There is no distance."

Velphane says, "Still, it's a way's off."  
Velphane grins.  
You say, "Alright."  
Velphane says, "Don't mistake one step for the path."  
Velphane says, "You've taken a fast step."  
Velphane says, "Almost impossibly fast."  
Velphane says, "But many more await."  
Velphane nods.  
You say, "Alright."  
Velphane says, "Know this."  
Velphane says, "On the other side."  
Velphane says, "There is a you like god."  
Velphane says, "Find and speak with this one."  
Velphane says, "Long for the conversation and instruction of this one."  
Velphane nods.  
Velphane says, "It will come."  
Velphane says, "If you seek it."  
Velphane says, "It is a child."  
Velphane says, "And will not come."  
Velphane says, "Where a child is not happy and welcome."  
Velphane says, "Or where 'there are only laws' and 'no toys'."  
Velphane winks.  
You say, "Ahh."  
You say, "Thanks."  
Velphane says, "Your guide will find you."  
Velphane says, "As soon as you have prepared a welcome."  
You say, "Have a good night. Surely."  
Velphane bows humbly.  
Velphane says, "You too."  
Velphane says, "See you soon."  
Velphane waves.  
Someone dissolves into the background.  
: wavse  
Observer wavse.

Time Travel Dream of Dr. Falken:

The first part of this conversation is about his travel into about 200-600 years in the future in a dream he attained after smoking DMT twice and connecting with the Zohar an ancient Aramaic spiritual manuscript.

The second part of this conversation is about what happened first, his experience of being cryofrozen and then being awoken in the future. He did sign a contract and pay Alcor before he died. I just hope that he really isn't cryofrozen at this point.

02:21 < particle> yes

02:21 < particle> much has to be done

02:22 < particle> yes

02:22 < particle> Current system destroys and pollutes much

02:22 < particle> IT WILL HAPPEN

02:22 < particle> The dream was a premonition  
02:22 < wave> Well I deeply appreciate your certainty  
02:22 < particle> I believe it 100%  
02:22 < wave> Is possible within the matrix field of possibilities  
02:22 < wave> And probable  
02:22 < particle> Toilets were funny  
02:22 < particle> there  
02:22 < wave> Because your mind selectively reported back that input  
02:22 < particle> btw  
02:23 < wave> What do you do?  
02:23 < particle> Well, they are more elaborate  
02:23 < particle> and they are like AI toilets, it was funny  
02:23 < wave> I mean toilets of today are really quite ugly  
02:23 < particle> in a way  
02:23 < wave> Ahh  
02:23 < wave> Did they sing songs to you  
02:23 < particle> Listen  
02:23 < wave> To cover out your shit and fart noises  
02:23 < wave> Okay  
02:23 < particle> They were literally PODS  
02:24 < particle> open and closed  
02:24 < wave> Whole body containment?  
02:24 < particle> and made for specific ethnicities  
02:24 < particle> sort of  
02:24 < particle> but they shared common design features  
02:24 < wave> I see.  
02:24 < particle> but , for instance , the Japanese ones had masturbation auto setting, etc  
02:25 < particle> It was wild  
02:25 < particle> and the Hindu / Muslim ones they were very STERILE and no nonsense  
02:25 < particle> No bells and whistles  
02:25 < wave> Masturbation autosetting?  
02:25 < particle> ANd in the terminal area , there were maps to them on the wall  
02:26 < wave> Is alright to get masturbated by toilet?  
02:26 < wave> LOL  
02:26 < wave> What to alleviate cravings urges etc  
02:26 < particle> and european ppl were dreading the Muslim auto-toilets  
02:26 < wave> Have porno screen?  
02:26 < wave> Hahah  
02:26 < particle> and they all also bathed you  
02:26 < particle> YES  
02:26 < particle> The Japanes ones did, they had entertainment  
02:26 < wave> Is this to be interpreted as a punishment from GOd?  
02:26 < wave> LOL  
02:26 < particle> No  
02:27 < particle> it was just very sensible  
02:27 < wave> Ahh.  
02:27 < particle> I mean, from a religious standpoint  
02:27 < wave> Ahh.  
02:27 < particle> and morality standpoint the toilets were specifically tailored so as not to offend

02:27 < wave> Did they sterilize and were they available to both sexes  
02:27 < wave> or just one or the other  
02:27 < particle> or to indulge needs  
02:27 < particle> YES  
02:28 < particle> unisex  
02:28 < particle> sterilized between uses  
02:28 < wave> Aha  
02:28 < wave> With what kind of compound  
02:28 < wave> Some type of a colloidal silver?  
02:28 < particle> It was 100% accurate and I believe it was truly a real glimpse in maybe 600 years  
hence  
02:28 < particle> I do not know  
02:29 < particle> I just jumped into one, pissed, it cleaned me up, and I left out of it  
02:29 < particle> LOL  
02:29 < particle> I didn't even have to hold my own Johnson  
02:29 < particle> LOL  
02:29 < wave> Strange  
02:29 < particle> and it sprayed some kind of mist on my privates that was antiseptic and cologne-like  
afterwards  
02:30 < particle> LOL  
02:30 < wave> At last it didn't try to milk your weener  
02:30 < particle> It has buttons for that and other  
02:30 < particle> I used the Japanese made one  
02:30 < particle> It even had sex for women  
02:30 < particle> built in  
02:30 < particle> and you could literally  
02:30 < particle> fuck a chick remotely in another one  
02:31 < particle> they were NETWORKED  
02:31 < particle> I know it must have been 100% real  
02:31 < particle> Because I couldn't make that shit up  
02:31 < particle> and the rest was overwhelming  
02:31 < particle> as well  
02:31 < particle> Like the Computer systems  
02:31 < particle> and the transports  
02:32 < particle> bringing ppl in and out of the terminal  
02:32 < wave> How does that work  
02:32 < particle> The "terminal" was like a huge university area  
02:32 < particle> where many people collaborated  
02:32 < wave> I mean the sexual output  
02:32 < particle> from all over earth  
02:32 < wave> Would it impregnate the woman?  
02:33 < wave> I.e. transport sperm etc  
02:33 < particle> It sensed your movements and translated them across the pods  
02:33 < wave> With a fake penis?  
02:33 < particle> I don't think it was for procreation  
02:33 < particle> YES  
02:33 < particle> It was  
02:33 < wave> But can you sense the body of the person you're screwing  
02:33 < particle> I remember it in minute detail

02:33 < wave> i.e. hold the perso etc  
02:33 < particle> YES  
02:34 < wave> Wow that is quite awesome indeed  
02:34 < particle> YES  
02:34 < particle> I saw that you could  
02:34 < particle> it sort of enveloped you  
02:34 < particle> like a full body telepresence  
02:34 < wave> SO took some type of impression from the body of the other  
02:34 < particle> YES  
02:34 < particle> It sure as fux did  
02:34 < wave> Very curious idneed.  
02:34 < particle> i know...and thats just one part of all that i saw  
02:34 < wave> So you can fuck anyone anywhere  
02:34 < wave> LOL  
02:34 < particle> in minute detail  
02:35 < particle> YES  
02:35 < wave> Instead of sxual repression  
02:35 < wave> Just sexual joy  
02:35 < particle> YES  
02:35 < wave> AWesome  
02:35 < particle> it was a very free society  
02:35 < wave> Wow  
02:35 < wave> That is tremendous  
02:35 < particle> but there was still some racial tensions  
02:35 < wave> And what of the governance?  
02:35 < wave> Computers?  
02:35 < particle> because , how i know that  
02:35 < wave> Artificial intellgeince  
02:35 < wave> Etc?  
02:35 < wave> How?  
02:35 < particle> was that the Japs didn't like me coming in to use their pods  
02:35 < wave> LOLOL  
02:36 < particle> but I had to GO  
02:36 < wave> Right  
02:36 < particle> and asked permission  
02:36 < particle> And they reluctantly agreed  
02:36 < particle> it was very odd  
02:36 < wave> Were there Matrix reality simulators  
02:36 < particle> yeah  
02:36 < wave> LIke brain plugged into computers  
02:36 < particle> NO  
02:36 < wave> AHa  
02:36 < particle> It was all 3-d interactive  
02:37 < particle> all in VR  
02:37 < wave> So there was no way to plug into a VR  
02:37 < wave> and experience like 5 sensory perception  
02:37 < wave> in the VR  
02:37 < particle> YES, but not plugged in  
02:37 < wave> Without having to move

02:37 < wave> like or how does it work  
02:37 < particle> it was like you got INTO the environment  
02:37 < wave> So you don't stumble over other people in the computer room  
02:37 < particle> no interface required  
02:37 < wave> Do you think this is the world that Al Bielek was describing  
02:37 < particle> Different pods, or like these tubes  
02:37 < wave> the 'Wingmakers'?  
02:38 < wave> i.e. floating cities etc  
02:38 < wave> Synthetic intelligence artificial computerw  
02:38 < particle> i dont know of such and dont want to screw my perceptions with that  
02:38 < wave> I see  
02:38 < wave> Now  
02:38 < wave> Another thing about that world  
02:38 < wave> Were you able to store memories into computer download and retrieve  
02:38 < wave> across bodies?  
02:38 < wave> I.e. if you died physically  
02:39 < particle> I think SO  
02:39 < wave> Could you retrieve into a new embodiment  
02:39 < wave> Awesome  
02:39 < particle> YES  
02:39 < wave> Did you sense any possible end of human achievement?  
02:39 < wave> I.e. the lifestyle demanded little to no creativity  
02:39 < wave> or did it encourage growth etc  
02:39 < particle> Was not a neural interface tho, was not at least a physical connection  
02:39 < wave> Was there a form of money?  
02:39 < particle> No end  
02:39 < wave> You see this dream is something I'd like to hear on that radio show  
02:40 < particle> It was a society made for discovery  
02:40 < particle> and harmony  
02:40 < wave> Awesome  
02:40 < particle> not war  
02:40 < particle> like, everyone was a scientist, artist, poet, musician  
02:40 < particle> I do not know  
02:40 < particle> YES  
02:40 < wave> I see.  
02:40 < particle> I think it is our true future  
02:40 < wave> Well meditate more on the Zohar #6  
02:41 < wave> Share with me the marvelous reports of your inner journeys  
02:41 < wave> Wow  
02:41 < particle> I need to write a paper on all that  
02:41 < wave> So no sexual shame  
02:41 < wave> Or any of that nonsense  
02:41 < particle> RIGHT  
02:41 < wave> Good  
02:41 < particle> It was very social, free and open and forgiving  
02:41 < wave> AND greatly joyously receive your report  
02:41 < wave> Wow  
02:42 < particle> and all based around discovery and all working together in harmony  
02:42 < wave> SO nobody committed evil offenses

02:42 < wave> Typically  
02:42 < particle> NO  
02:42 < wave> Is it because of what happened in this generation  
02:42 < particle> Thats the thing!  
02:42 < particle> I think SO  
02:42 < wave> I love it  
02:42 < wave> I'd love to be a participant of such a world.  
02:42 < particle> Our dream is going to happen  
02:42 < wave> Excellent!  
02:42 < wave> I trust that it will  
02:43 < particle> I mean, we're almost dead on about how it is gonna be too  
02:43 < wave> yEAH.  
02:43 < particle> Social nets  
02:43 < wave> I love it  
02:43 < particle> all over earth  
02:43 < wave> and best use of all techonologies  
02:43 < wave> Was there AI computers  
02:43 < wave> in control of anything  
02:43 < particle> 3-D supercomputing, all over earth making one huge system  
02:43 < wave> Any means of self defense from aliens  
02:43 < wave> Wow  
02:43 < wave> That is so fucking amazingly cool  
02:44 < particle> I know  
02:44 < wave> Could you practice any spirituality you desired  
02:44 < wave> with little ot no persecution  
02:44 < particle> I told you briefly  
02:44 < particle> YES  
02:44 < wave> Were there Christians  
02:44 < particle> ALL  
02:44 < particle> I did not see religious groups just ethnicities  
02:44 < particle> and POEPLLE  
02:44 < particle> with individualism  
02:45 < wave> Wow  
02:45 < wave> That is the awesome  
02:45 < wave> Was there medical treatment  
02:45 < particle> all sharing like a planet of artists/scientist  
02:45 < wave> Or prevntative means to disease  
02:45 < wave> I sense what you sayis true  
02:45 < particle> Did not see any of that  
02:45 < wave> THE part of the God Song  
02:45 < wave> taht was revealed to me  
02:45 < wave> Was like 500 billion years into the past and future at once  
02:45 < particle> Mot the mediacal stuff, but I sensed  
02:46 < particle> that it was a wrold free of disease  
02:46 < wave> Wow  
02:46 < particle> as well  
02:46 < wave> So awesome  
02:46 < wave> Did you expect that the society would live on for long periods of time?  
02:46 < particle> Like, once we came together, and resolved differences, we solved all the problems of

hunger, famine, and disease, and war

02:47 < particle> Yes

02:47 < wave> Maybe the fragments of information and tech we save in this generation might help to realize that one

02:47 < wave> Excellent

02:47 < wave> Wow

02:47 < particle> it seemed ultimately sustainable forever

02:47 < wave> Good to know a sense of hope for the future

02:47 < wave> that isn't poluted with propaganda

02:47 < wave> LOL

02:47 < particle> I know it is true

02:47 < wave> Wow

02:47 \* wave bows humbly

02:47 < particle> I saw it, God let me see it as if I were there

02:47 < wave> Wow

02:47 < wave> In his house there are many mansions

02:47 < wave> LOL

02:48 < particle> It has to be real, I understand even the tech

02:48 < wave> Yes

02:48 < wave> Well I am exceeindgly grateful to hear of your sojourn

02:48 < wave> Like much

02:48 < particle> There were no silly asshat things

02:48 < wave> You can become tangible to others

02:48 < particle> in the visions

02:48 < particle> can choose clothing and sex too!

02:49 < particle> LOL

02:49 < wave> So you can switch the shape

02:49 < particle> hold hands!

02:49 < wave> i.e. takeon the experiance of being a bird

02:49 < particle> YES

02:49 < wave> or someother such thing

02:49 < wave> Wow

02:49 < particle> YES

02:49 < wave> That is so coool

02:49 < particle> dissolves distance

02:49 < wave> Wow

02:49 < particle> for everyone

02:49 < wave> Was there any relics from the past

02:49 < wave> i.e. information retrieved

02:49 < wave> Books avallable

02:49 < wave> internet etc

02:49 < particle> None that i saw

02:49 < particle> No books

02:49 < particle> no internet

02:50 < wave> Very curious

02:50 < particle> "internet" was a global system of VR environment

02:50 < wave> You are a PIONEER

02:50 < particle> where everone shared in the mega world of it

02:50 < wave> So all of the tarnish like genetic defects was removed

02:50 < wave> etc  
02:51 < particle> Evidently  
02:51 < particle> no-one looke anything less than just fine  
02:51 < particle> and ppl of all walks of like and races were interacting  
02:51 < wave> or merely visual  
02:51 < particle> BTW  
02:51 < particle> check this out  
02:52 < particle> Nobody looked poor or hungry  
02:52 < wave> LOL  
02:52 < wave> Could you eat in VR  
02:52 < wave> And use sense of taste and or smell  
02:52 < particle> nobody had anything but happiness and concern and all that  
02:52 < wave> I am curious as to hte sensory input/output functions of the VR  
02:52 < particle> It was like a VR/telepresence fusion  
02:52 < particle> all senses  
02:52 < wave> Awesome  
02:53 < particle> including tastes and smells  
02:53 < wave> Was there any way to do what I HAVE seen in a dream  
02:53 < wave> Where you play the entire life of sombody as a video  
02:53 < wave> and experience it firsthand  
02:53 < wave> with all sensory  
02:53 < wave> structures  
02:53 < wave> I.e. being able to go in records of other existences  
02:53 < wave> within the records  
02:53 < particle> IT WAS what you have said, but removing the paranoid security...and adding im my technology  
02:53 < particle> There was no need for the security element  
02:53 < wave> Adding im ?  
02:54 < wave> Ohh  
02:54 < wave> Yes  
02:54 < wave> Secrecy is of the devil  
02:54 < wave> Hahah  
02:54 < particle> Adding in the 3-d worlds view and telepresence VR and world wide VR OS  
02:54 < wave> My tension is dissolving much  
02:54 < particle> In the future  
02:54 < particle> OUR VISION  
02:54 < particle> happens  
02:54 < particle> for the entire planet  
02:54 < wave> So there was no status propmts in the society  
02:54 < wave> Except maybe in fantasy / VR  
02:55 < wave> Wow  
02:55 < particle> None whatsoever  
02:55 < wave> being always spoke of holding a vision for the golden age of peace and enlightenment  
02:55 < particle> THIS vision was of that golden age  
02:55 < wave> of all various sorts  
02:55 < wave> in any form you like in VR  
02:55 < particle> and it is only maybe 200-600 yrs away  
02:55 < wave> Right?  
02:55 < wave> Ahh.

02:55 < particle> right!  
02:55 < wave> I love it  
02:56 < wave> So no entropic affinities  
02:56 < particle> And we are three sons  
02:56 < wave> Or things  
02:56 < particle> you and I are THERE  
02:56 < wave> Really?  
02:56 < wave> I am there?  
02:56 < wave> I am more than willing to undergo all the pains necessary to bring such an age forth  
02:56 < particle> YES, we are the MAKERS of it  
02:56 < wave> But what if I die in the war  
02:56 < particle> "in the war"  
02:56 < wave> I will still be alive in another dimension helping in some such way?  
02:56 < particle> okay  
02:57 < particle> well that's not what I meant  
02:57 < particle> not physically THERE  
02:57 < particle> in that TIME  
02:57 < particle> and SPACE  
02:57 < wave> Ohh  
02:57 < wave> So I will be still there somehow  
02:57 < wave> In some presence / form or other such thing?  
02:57 < particle> But we are THERE, because we had a huge part in shaping that FUTURE  
02:57 < wave> Aha  
02:58 < particle> And I do not know if there were AI avatars of us and others that had died that they somehow reconstructed  
02:58 < particle> but I think that was the case  
02:59 < particle> I mean, there WERE entities in the VR space  
02:59 < particle> I felt they were ppl  
02:59 < particle> like huge amalgamations of many that had passed before  
02:59 < particle> but under one like superconsciousness  
02:59 < particle> It's hard to explain  
03:00 < particle> but I think you and I were there  
03:00 < particle> inside of that  
03:00 < particle> as well  
03:00 < particle> and that our ideas were USED in this future  
03:00 < particle> in a huge way  
03:00 < particle> almost exactly  
03:00 < particle> as we envision it today  
03:00 < particle> It was amazing  
03:00 < particle> and I believe it  
03:01 < particle> They seemed like a huge crystal of AI personalities  
03:01 < wave> So you can do limitless creativity  
03:01 < particle> but also in cohorts and communications with one another  
03:01 < wave> in such a world  
03:01 < particle> to make even a spiritual convo space  
03:02 < wave> where I had much restriction on these matters  
03:02 < wave> Was there a news paper or anything  
03:02 < particle> You should  
03:02 < particle> NO

03:02 < wave> WONDERFUL  
03:02 < particle> But there is one HUGE thing  
03:02 < wave> THEY DID LEARN FORM THEIR MISTAKES  
03:02 < particle> that came out of that dream/premonition/wtv the hell it was  
03:03 < particle> WE MUST tabulate our ideas TODAY and have them preserved somehow for them  
to use in the future as a template for what we added to their future  
03:03 < particle> from our teachings  
03:04 < particle> Belive me, it really IS based on alot of what we are talking about  
03:04 < wave> Yeah  
03:04 < particle> I mean, almost exactly  
03:04 < wave> LOL  
03:05 < particle> Damn it, dont fuck up and not tabulate all of this for the future , they DO need us  
03:05 < particle> Without thinkers like US, it wont happen for them  
03:05 < particle> We must leave much detail for them  
03:05 < wave> Will they have tech sufficient to rebuild  
03:06 < wave> IF a collapse and world war ensues  
03:06 < particle> Evidently yes  
03:06 < wave> Alright.  
03:06 < wave> Wonderful  
03:06 < particle> And I did not see evidence of such collapse  
03:06 < wave> Thing is if it's 600 years  
03:06 < wave> How was the sense of time in that place  
03:06 < particle> okay well stop the doom for a moment  
03:06 < wave> Okay  
03:07 < particle> There YOU go again  
03:07 < particle> Spouting doom  
03:07 < particle> when the really important thing is the presercation of the ideas  
03:07 < particle> not the what ifs  
03:08 < particle> THAT is SATAN trying to keep us from doing what he knows will fux him up  
03:08 < wave> Because in the future everything will be open  
03:08 < particle> LOL  
03:08 < wave> At some point  
03:08 < particle> YES  
03:08 < wave> Maybe my suffering so called  
03:08 < wave> is so that nobody will ever have to go thru it again  
03:08 < wave> LOL  
03:08 < particle> and mine  
03:08 < particle> THERE IS  
03:08 < wave> Because the vision is grand  
03:09 < particle> but you have to tabulate and store safely all these ideas  
03:09 < particle> and the info repositior  
03:09 < particle> repository we are creating  
03:09 < wave> I did lastlog file to truecrypt  
03:09 < particle> FUX  
03:09 < particle> thet truecrypt  
03:09 < particle> there you go AGAIN  
03:10 < wave> Had to do it  
03:10 < particle> HIDING the shit  
03:10 < particle> under security

03:10 < particle> and quit being a pussy  
03:10 < wave> LOL  
03:10 < particle> LOL  
03:10 < wave> Haha  
03:11 < particle> IF you hide it all up in a goddam TANK with ungodly passwords and such what good is it  
03:11 < wave> And that in VR you can actually experience multiple sensory input from the environ as thou it's 'real'?  
03:11 < particle> YES  
03:11 < wave> Wow  
03:11 < particle> it is real for all practical purposes  
03:11 < particle> and yes the limits of mankind and afflictions thereof are REMOVED  
03:12 < particle> no starvation, no pestilence, no ignorance, no war  
03:12 < particle> No such resolution problems 100% real  
03:12 < wave> Is could you actually do scientific experiments on trees  
03:12 < wave> get getneic information  
03:12 < wave> In the VR  
03:12 < particle> YES  
03:12 < wave> WOW  
03:13 < particle> It was like a reality in a reality  
03:13 < wave> Wow  
03:13 < particle> EXACTLY  
03:13 < particle> like infinite realities  
03:13 < particle> unfolding  
03:13 < wave> Wow  
03:13 < wave> I love it  
03:13 < wave> So much  
03:13 < wave> Not some abusive manipulative bullshit thingey  
03:13 < particle> and we were creating more depth to it  
03:13 < particle> RIGHT  
03:14 < wave> WOW  
03:14 < wave> Can you trip on DMT In VR  
03:14 < wave> LOL  
03:14 < wave> HAah  
03:14 < particle> I dont think its necessary, but yes I had the feeling every human experience was possible  
03:14 < particle> and more  
03:14 < particle> no  
03:14 < particle> none seemed above another  
03:14 < particle> and gov was by everyone  
03:15 < particle> JUST AS we state  
03:15 < particle> as we have discussed  
03:15 < particle> exactly  
03:15 < particle> IT WILL HAPPEN  
03:16 < particle> I believe we have somehow sojourned onto a time space fold where we see the future and we control some of how it is going to be. A PARADOX where you and I peer into this future and can TABULATE so that we actually MAKE IT MANIFEST!  
03:17 < wave> I sense the geometry accumulating  
03:17 < wave> LOL

03:17 < particle> I mean fux its amazing to me actually  
03:18 < wave> Oh the possibilities  
03:18 < wave> of design  
03:18 < particle> YES  
03:18 < wave> ppotential  
03:18 < particle> YES  
03:19 < particle> And it all boils down to not letting the current time-space's gloom stop this vision that we must send to the future - they NEED it  
03:19 < wave> I remember a fellow friend said somesuch thing  
03:19 < wave> When he was in the spirit many years ago  
03:19 < wave> We are a vessel of the future as well as the past  
03:19 < wave> The tabernacle in between the two infinities I say myself  
03:19 < particle> mebbe so  
03:19 < wave> And that the other side  
03:19 < wave> Needs me  
03:19 < particle> Well I think that you are right  
03:19 < wave> That is to say the future humans  
03:20 < particle> YES  
03:20 < particle> I swaer to you, that they reall do  
03:20 < wave> Dance with DNA In fields  
03:20 < wave> Swiriling molecular masses  
03:20 < particle> YES  
03:20 < particle> YES!!!!  
03:20 < wave> Holy fukc  
03:20 < wave> LOL  
03:20 < wave> Like my visions too  
03:20 < wave> Except fully realized  
03:20 < wave> That ALL can have them  
03:20 < wave> LOL  
03:20 < particle> and make yourself a butterfly inside a cocoon if you want to experience that  
03:21 < wave> NOT JUST ME  
03:21 < wave> That was what I could not stand  
03:21 < wave> Wow  
03:21 < wave> Delightful  
03:21 < wave> Simply wonderful  
03:21 < particle> THAT  
03:21 < wave> But in VR no real creature needs to die  
03:21 < wave> To have the experience  
03:21 < particle> Is what sets free the HUMAN SPIRIT  
03:21 < wave> And can preserve other life forms and take them to offworld ecologies  
03:21 < wave> With \*\*tron like stuff  
03:21 < wave> Ahhh  
03:21 < wave> See I would be much blinded with my current previously held assumptions  
03:21 < particle> THAT new dawn of experience that can happen within the VR  
03:22 < wave> Without the enveloping of a nwe unfolding vision  
03:22 < wave> Within the abyss space  
03:22 < wave> Word  
03:22 < particle> Within the future VR , you CAn actually WALK a mile in the other mans shoes!  
03:22 < particle> YES

03:22 < particle> It is a big deal  
03:22 < particle> YARRRRRR!  
03:22 < particle> Hellz yes  
03:22 < particle> ;-)  
03:23 < particle> See whay I am pushing you to leave the doom-paralysis behind!  
03:23 < wave> Yes  
03:23 < wave> I do see.  
03:23 < wave> I senese the octo sense  
03:23 < wave> IT is turning on again  
03:23 < wave> The feelSeeing  
03:23 < wave> and feelThinking  
03:23 < wave> Where possibilities can be almost mage-crafted  
03:23 < wave> From a sublime field of expansion  
03:23 < particle> YES  
03:24 < wave> I saw you always bypassing the restrictive patterns  
03:24 < wave> And I was always curious as to how you just had such a free flow  
03:24 < particle> Our ideas usher in a true age of enlightenment and discovery and human potential  
03:24 < wave> Wonderful  
03:24 < wave> So you can authentically be quezzalflapt  
03:24 < wave> and nobody will treat you as though you're doing something wrong  
03:24 < wave> LOL  
03:24 < particle> I have been always  
03:24 < particle> exactly  
03:25 < particle> Here's the wild part...  
03:25 < wave> THe outer limits please stand by  
03:25 < particle> listen up  
03:25 < particle> yes  
03:25 < particle> but listen up  
03:25 < particle> The act of putting this into place on a planet, is a step in EVOLUTION  
03:26 < wave> You can become more than that too  
03:26 < wave> LOL  
03:26 < wave> Wow  
03:26 < wave> No wonder I was attacked so many times  
03:26 < wave> at crucial points in ym quest  
03:26 < particle> YES  
03:26 < wave> Makes a whole load of sense  
03:26 < particle> He does not want this  
03:26 < particle> EVER  
03:26 < wave> Right  
03:27 < particle> <----tends to make a whole load of sense often  
03:27 < wave> All the manifestatioisn in govt etc  
03:27 < particle> LOL  
03:27 < wave> Have been of him  
03:27 < wave> Not of the true desire of collective humanity  
03:27 < particle> BUT WHEN  
03:27 < particle> All is no longer hidden in the VR consciousness space  
03:27 < particle> and ppl can LIVE in VR through starvation  
03:27 < particle> or war  
03:27 < particle> or pestilence

03:28 < particle> we change mankind forever  
03:28 < particle> FOREVER!  
03:28 < wave> Waht does all is no longer hidden in the VR consiousness space mean  
03:28 < particle> An new era of conscioussness  
03:28 < wave> Yeah it will be far greater than the Star Trek show  
03:28 < wave> Aha  
03:28 < particle> Ah thats horseshit  
03:28 < particle> LOL  
03:28 < particle> Yeah but it is a EXPERIENTIAL SPACE  
03:29 < particle> SAHRED  
03:29 < particle> SHARED  
03:29 < wave> Is there any private realities  
03:29 < particle> I do not know all of that  
03:29 < wave> properties simuilations files  
03:29 < particle> Evidently yes  
03:29 < wave> Wonderful.  
03:29 < particle> but that only adds to the infinities of experential Space  
03:29 < wave> I see the vision and tasteFeelSmellTouchTaste it  
03:30 < wave> NO I sense  
03:30 < particle> that IS the entire VR cosmos in the vision  
03:30 < wave> The quazzelflapt loop  
03:30 < wave> Initiating  
03:30 < wave> Like in PKD's book  
03:30 < particle> I do not know  
03:30 < wave> Where he meets GOd in 1974  
03:30 < particle> all that  
03:30 < wave> Asks are you god  
03:30 < wave> And then the thesis/antithesis within the field  
03:30 < particle> I do not cloud my mind with others thoughts  
03:30 < wave> bounces back and forth positing more expansive possibilities  
03:30 < wave> Well waht I was saying  
03:30 < particle> maybe soo, maybe relevant  
03:31 < wave> It's a good read anyways  
03:31 < particle> okay  
03:31 < wave> That part of the book  
03:31 < wave> Nvm  
03:31 < wave> sO CONTINUE  
03:31 < particle> Well what I THINK this does, for future mankind, is create heaven  
03:31 < wave> What would you have me to do post this up online anonymously?  
03:31 < wave> Ah  
03:31 < particle> Wait up  
03:31 < particle> listen  
03:32 \* wave listens  
03:32 < particle> So we have this PLANET right all networked  
03:32 < particle> ...  
03:32 < wave> Yarr  
03:32 < particle> and everyone is in this heaven-space....  
03:32 < particle> where we can expereince anything conceivable  
03:32 < particle> ....

03:32 < wave> Aye cap'm  
03:33 < wave> Is there any preventative measure to prevent people from manifesting hell worlds  
03:33 < wave> like the one I went to  
03:33 < particle> Want to know WHY I say it is an evolutionary step?  
03:33 < wave> Surely  
03:33 < particle> BECAUSE WHEN  
03:33 < particle> we do it  
03:33 < particle> and it is place  
03:33 < particle> and ppl settle into it  
03:33 < particle> and use it  
03:33 < particle> to come together in love and discovery....  
03:34 < particle> ...  
03:34 < particle> OTHER WORLDS will come, that have evolved similarly and NETWORK TO US  
03:35 < particle> YES  
03:35 < particle> YES  
03:35 < particle> Our ideas bridge the gaps in intergalactic SPACE  
03:36 < particle> and TIME  
03:36 < particle> YES!  
03:36 < wave> Towards greater and greater possible matrices  
03:36 < wave> of interconnection relation  
03:36 < particle> YES!03:36 < wave> Yah  
03:36 < particle> Ap lan to beat all previous PLANS  
03:37 < particle> <---is a genius, thats what i do  
03:37 < wave> That is Key  
03:03:38 < particle> and we MIGHT be the first people on earth to ever be able to SEE this space and use it  
03:38 < wave> I know it is implied  
03:38 < wave> But dood  
03:38 < wave> Do you think possible in this generation?  
03:38 < particle> YES  
03:38 < particle> The first gen of it  
03:38 < wave> Or so should we sow the seeds of the idea form  
03:39 < wave> Good things come to those that work patiently  
03:39 < wave> LOL  
03:39 < particle> BOTH  
03:39 < particle> YES  
03:39 < particle> They sure as hell do  
03:39 < particle> ;-)  
03:39 < particle> brb  
03:39 < wave> Well therefore you got me sold.  
03:39 < particle> must get coffee  
03:39 < wave> Without money reference  
03:39 < wave> LOL  
03:39 < particle> But this is WHY  
03:39 < particle> we must build the LAB  
03:39 < wave> Ohh  
03:39 < particle> I speak of  
03:39 < particle> YES  
03:40 < particle> We already RE doing it

03:40 < particle> ARE  
03:40 < particle> We must reach out to others who can share the same vision  
03:40 < particle> WE ARE already doing it  
03:40 < particle> building the LAB  
03:41 < particle> brb  
03:41 < particle> pls!  
03:41 < wave> Certainly  
03:46 < particle> No , we are the INVENTORS of The Experience SPACE  
03:46 < wave> I.e. the people who actively plot the destruction fo huamnity  
03:47 < particle> Yes they will PERISH  
03:47 < particle> and rightly so!  
03:47 < wave> AH  
03:47 < wave> They won't have part in the society because they can't vibe to it?  
03:47 < particle> There is no room in this vision of the future of humanity for such  
03:48 < wave> I could finally construct a huge holy fuck touch the sky pyramid taht turns invisible and floats  
03:48 < wave> LOL  
03:48 < particle> YES!  
03:48 < particle> EVERYONE could!  
03:48 < wave> By method of visualization or techincal knowhow or group collaboration?  
03:48 < particle> An experience everone elses too!  
03:48 < wave> Oh wow  
03:48 < wave> So you can share in other's experiences like a recorded email  
03:48 < particle> Group collaboration  
03:48 < wave> ?  
03:49 < particle> YES  
03:49 < wave> ?  
03:49 < particle> WHY THE FUCK NOT  
03:49 < wave> Okay just curious  
03:49 < particle> What you dont GET  
03:49 < wave> As to how a VR might be able to interface with emotion  
03:49 < particle> is...  
03:49 < particle> the WHOLE of humanity  
03:49 < particle> on this planet  
03:49 < particle> in THAT FUTURE  
03:49 < particle> is being DIGITIZED as we live  
03:50 < particle> and dumped into that matrix  
03:50 < wave> Digitized?  
03:50 < particle> YES  
03:50 < wave> By whom?  
03:50 < wave> The NSA and the clock work elves?  
03:50 < particle> By the systems that do that job  
03:50 < wave> Strange  
03:50 < particle> NOOOO  
03:50 < particle> Not stange  
03:50 < particle> strange  
03:50 < wave> But who is doing it  
03:50 < particle> it is a matter of what ppl SHARE  
03:51 < particle> THEY DO IT

03:51 < particle> AS THAY WANT TO  
03:51 < wave> They being who  
03:51 < wave> Oh people who are possessed with a divine will  
03:51 < particle> THE PPL that use the system  
03:51 < particle> yes  
03:51 < wave> Relates with materials I have read  
03:51 < particle> ONE RACE  
03:51 < particle> EVERYONE  
03:52 < wave> So is there way to retrieve instance of life before one made to a mistake  
03:52 < wave> i.e. somebody got hurt in car accident  
03:52 < particle> yes  
03:52 < particle> and much more  
03:52 < wave> Even from this time period?  
03:52 < particle> No need for CARS  
03:52 < wave> To retrieve into the new system  
03:52 < particle> You can go into the SPACE and visit with anyone anywhere  
03:52 < wave> At any time in the entire history  
03:52 < particle> or groups  
03:52 < wave> ?  
03:53 < particle> YES  
03:53 < particle> EXACTLY  
03:53 < particle> all based on ppls life space contributions to the whole Experience Space  
03:54 < particle> At first it wont have much HISTORY  
03:54 < particle> but 5000 yrs HENCE  
03:54 < particle> it will be a collective Experience space made up of generations  
03:55 \* wave watches particle speaking to great great great grandchild  
03:55 < wave> On haxxing leet to the telephone systyem  
03:55 < wave> LOL  
03:55 < particle> IT COULD HAPPEN  
03:55 < wave> Wow.  
03:55 < wave> How does the system respond to will+intent  
03:55 < wave> Does it need a command vector  
03:55 < particle> and so could his great great great grandchild 100x removed  
03:56 < wave> Like terminal etc to make sure it goes as you program it instaed of just whimsical  
imaginings  
03:56 < wave> which could put one' at danger like  
03:56 < particle> I think about that  
03:56 < wave> Thinking of a bee being eaten by another creature  
03:56 < particle> and it would have to have safety mechanisms  
03:56 < particle> built in  
03:56 < particle> like MORALS  
03:56 < particle> LOL  
03:56 < wave> I would figure the parameters would not allow for imaginings of a certain quality of  
vibration to go through?  
03:57 < particle> RIGHT  
03:57 < wave> Oh okay.  
03:57 < particle> like sick twisted shit or Hitler like things  
03:57 < wave> Is this AI guided  
03:57 < wave> or dumb computer smart human

03:57 < particle> HAS TO BE  
03:57 < wave> What has to be?  
03:57 < particle> A combination of both  
03:57 < wave> OH okay.  
03:57 < particle> AI/Human hybrid  
03:58 < particle> is what HUMANITY BECOMES  
03:58 < particle> Next evolution of mankind  
03:58 < wave> Was it a floating crystal?  
03:58 < particle> NOOOO  
03:58 < particle> It was ATOMIC  
03:58 < wave> Aha  
03:58 < particle> let me explain  
03:58 < particle> ...  
03:58 < wave> nano?  
03:58 < particle> Okay  
03:58 < particle> This is where your ideas  
03:58 < particle> make this possible  
03:58 < particle> ....  
03:59 < particle> ALL PEOPLE  
03:59 < particle> have their own system nodes  
03:59 < particle> and all ppl have a NODE with computer power  
03:59 < particle> and ALL THOSE nodes combine to make local nets  
03:59 < particle> and all the local nets combine to make larger nets  
04:00 < particle> and those larger nets  
04:00 < particle> of node computers  
04:00 < particle> connect on a global scale  
04:00 < particle> to vreate the MASTER COMPUTER  
04:00 < particle> create^  
04:00 < wave> Hence  
04:00 < wave> Decentralized distributed  
04:00 < wave> Distributed being  
04:00 < particle> Which is a Experience Space SUPERCOMPUTING GRID  
04:01 < wave> Centralized through non-centralization]  
04:01 < particle> YES  
04:01 < particle> A global supercomputer made up of simpler nodes which work together to form a huge one  
04:02 < wave> Aha  
04:02 < wave> That way nobody can get complete control over the systems  
04:02 < wave> Is it possible to hax  
04:02 < particle> so the EVERONE  
04:02 < wave> or will authentication / encryption be key  
04:02 < wave> to preventing this?  
04:02 < particle> has the POWER of the whole!  
04:02 < particle> there you go again  
04:02 < wave> OH  
04:02 < particle> goddamn!  
04:02 < wave> j/k  
04:03 < particle> Well in such a system the LACK of security is the whole fucking POINT  
04:03 < wave> So at that point

04:03 < particle> That bullshit is not necessary  
04:03 < wave> Nobody wants to control to the realities of others  
04:03 < particle> if all ascribe to the model  
04:03 < wave> recognizing egoism as implicitly not appropriate  
04:03 < particle> RIGHT  
04:04 < wave> Cuz of societal values and upbringing  
04:04 < wave> I see  
04:04 < wave> SO the hundreds of years  
04:04 < wave> Would be the time where humanity has to make a non-partisan  
04:04 < wave> decision  
04:04 < wave> To employ to the tech without self interest  
04:05 < wave> So we all empower each other  
04:05 < wave> in a sense  
04:05 < particle> The point is, te revolution we can START NOW, consists of a fundamentally new  
paradigm of operating systems  
04:05 < wave> Aha  
04:05 < particle> THAT OS is basically SOCIAL OS  
04:05 < wave> Like OpenMosix across to the whole internet  
04:05 < particle> very much so  
04:05 < wave> I see.  
04:05 < particle> but not the internet  
04:06 < wave> That is what is already implemented in Recombinet platform idea  
04:06 < wave> Right  
04:06 < particle> YES  
04:06 < wave> NOt corporate  
04:06 < wave> Exactly  
04:06 < particle> See?  
04:06 < particle> right....  
04:06 < wave> Yes.  
04:06 < particle> ;-)  
04:06 < particle> LOL  
04:06 < wave> We have to offer an option so profound  
04:06 < wave> That people will beg to be a part of it  
04:06 < particle> I told you we fucking invented this thing...lol  
04:06 < wave> Well the vision you gave me  
04:06 < particle> TOGETHER  
04:06 < particle> YES  
04:07 < particle> yes  
04:07 < particle> forever  
04:07 < particle> for all time  
04:07 < wave> Amen  
04:07 < wave> I agree with your vision whole heartedly  
04:07 < particle> AMEN  
04:07 < particle> It is OUR vision my loved son  
04:08 < particle> ofc not!  
04:08 < particle> YES  
04:08 < wave> The Venus project could be apart of the physical implementation  
04:08 < wave> of sustainable physical living  
04:08 < particle> EXACTLY

04:08 < wave> Love it  
04:08 < particle> It has many levels  
04:08 < wave> Yep  
04:08 < particle> and that was one I was going to mention  
04:08 < particle> YES  
04:08 < particle> YES  
04:08 < wave> The vision is totally agreed upon  
04:09 < particle> Gob be praised  
04:09 < particle> God  
04:09 < particle> We came together  
04:09 < particle> for a reason  
04:09 < wave> I agree.  
04:09 < particle> !!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!  
04:09 < wave> I think that it was no obvious coincidence  
04:09 < particle> You see!  
04:09 < particle> RIGHT  
04:09 < particle> ;-)  
04:09 < wave> We had a clandestine connection right off the bat  
04:09 < particle> immediately  
04:10 < wave> Yeah  
04:10 < particle> As do I  
04:10 < particle> LOL  
04:10 < particle> hahahaha  
04:11 < wave> That we are fulfilling archetypal duties, roles and responsibilities  
04:11 < wave> To divulge that which can give to the eternal life of all  
04:11 < particle> I know that  
04:11 < wave> Not selfishly  
04:11 < particle> very well, I know it  
04:11 < wave> Cuz it will be your last go around the wheel  
04:11 < wave> When the wheel is destroyed  
04:11 < wave> By ParticleMaze  
04:11 < particle> as surely as i breathe today i know it  
04:11 < wave> LOL  
04:11 < particle> Listen up  
04:11 < wave> It would eliminate the need for death  
04:11 < particle> ...  
04:12 < particle> YES  
04:12 < wave> Or polarities of suffering and happiness based on egoism  
04:12 < particle> Listen up  
04:12 < particle> pls  
04:12 < wave> Okay.  
04:12 < particle> Before I met you  
04:12 < particle> I was searching for that PURPOSE the monk told me I had to fulfill  
04:12 < particle> NOW I know it  
04:13 < wave> YARR~!  
04:13 < particle> It is this  
04:13 < particle> .....  
04:13 < particle> And my life has shaped me to be able to bring forth major parts of it  
04:13 < particle> YES\

04:14 < wave> I've got balls of steel  
04:14 < wave> Now Recombinet has a reason to be coded  
04:15 < wave> Beyond trying to secure to the internet connectivity and prevent from traffic analysis  
04:15 < wave> etc  
04:15 < particle> 1) we have the future evolution of man in our grasp  
04:15 < particle> 2) we know we can do much to make it happen in mortal form physically , but we win even if we die since we store all the PLANS for others to pick up and use  
04:16 < particle> SO we shape the next version of man, Homo Virtualis  
04:17 < wave> LOL  
04:17 < wave> IF anything should happen to me in the near fuutre  
04:17 < wave> Same d  
04:17 < wave> I will give you the log of the convo  
04:17 < wave> If you can financially expand a bit  
04:17 < wave> and get a volcano lair  
04:17 < particle> YOU need to start ending that fucking around and storing things asap.....all over...  
04:17 < wave> We're good to go in terms of continual work  
04:18 < wave> I will still learn much  
04:18 < wave> In the interim  
04:18 < particle> YOU HAVE TO  
04:18 < wave> Storing things all over?  
04:18 < particle> yes  
04:18 < wave> What does this imply?  
04:18 < particle> that implies that you must store all there  
04:19 < particle> and then NETWORK to others  
04:19 < particle> you must immed begin to tabulate all  
04:19 < particle> never losing much  
04:19 < particle> and store  
04:19 < wave> Yes. I actually did configure this idea in my head  
04:20 < particle> and then send to otheras  
04:20 < wave> Before  
04:20 < particle> but not worry-centric and asshat centric  
04:20 < wave> Yes.  
04:22 < particle> ...  
04:22 < particle> I must make this work BETTER  
04:23 < particle> or we must both move to centralized areas better suited  
04:23 < wave> And it might fix to their puzzleFUcked Heads  
04:23 < wave> Yeah. Is possible.  
04:23 < wave> You would have more allies around here  
04:23 < particle> It is necessary  
04:23 < wave> who1 and who2 could both use new jobs  
04:23 < particle> yes  
04:23 < wave> And they also like my ideas  
04:23 < particle> yes  
04:24 < particle> fine  
04:24 < particle> but there is much to do  
04:24 < wave> We can make it a for-profit development firm to get the skills worked up  
04:24 < particle> and one thing is making \$ to do the deeds  
04:24 < wave> Then do the coding on the side  
04:24 < particle> yes

04:24 < wave> for the Recombinet system  
04:24 < particle> yes  
04:24 < particle> its almost gonna look like a CULT LOL  
04:24 < particle> hahahaha  
04:25 < wave> I mean to say  
04:25 < wave> on the main page  
04:25 < particle> Make anons look like kids  
04:25 < particle> hahahaha  
04:25 < wave> THis project encompasses all the goals of that  
04:25 < particle> ofc  
04:25 < wave> Recombinet was also to erase need for reactive groups like anaonymous  
04:25 < particle> I know  
04:25 < particle> ;-)  
04:25 < wave> Now Recombinet in an expanded form is erasing need for parts of REcombinet  
04:25 < particle> exactly  
04:25 < particle> it is ALSO evolved  
04:26 < particle> emerging like that butterfly  
04:26 < wave> WEll with such a highly clear goal  
04:26 < particle> ;-)  
04:26 < wave> that is beyond reproach  
04:26 < wave> Hacking would be hte least concern  
04:26 < particle> exactly  
04:26 < particle> see that huh?  
04:26 < particle> LOL  
04:26 < particle> hahahaha  
04:26 < wave> Because hacking would actually be encouraged  
04:26 < wave> IN a sense  
04:27 < particle> It sure would  
04:27 < wave> Before my scope and measure on the project was a bit more confined  
04:27 < particle> It was  
04:27 < particle> yes  
0 < particle> My strenghts are in finding ideas such as this and expanding them to make it POSSIBLE  
04:27 < wave> When in reality they don't give to fux about me  
04:28 < wave> They're too focused on their gain  
04:28 < particle> right!  
04:28 < wave> and power and clout  
04:28 < particle> YES!  
04:28 < particle> exactly  
04:28 < particle> they are blind in their ignorance  
04:32 < particle> FUTURENET  
04:33 < particle> Futurenet is a helluva name for the infrastructure  
04:33 < wave> Yeah  
04:33 < particle> ;-)  
04:33 < wave> in my calling of the expansive protocol of REcomibnet  
04:34 < wave> IPvNext  
04:34 < particle> right  
04:34 < wave> CUz they always say next generation IP bullshit  
04:34 < particle> sure  
04:34 < wave> But it always gets more surveillanc eoriented

04:34 < wave> IPv666 LOL  
04:34 < wave> Anyhow  
04:34 < particle> exactly  
04:34 < particle> so you see the dead end  
04:34 < particle> of that approach  
04:34 < wave> I can compete  
04:34 < wave> With IPvNext  
04:34 < wave> Due to the fact it can upgrade itself  
04:35 < wave> Being the next version of itself  
04:35 < wave> recursively  
04:35 < wave> LOL  
04:35 < particle> yes  
04:35 < wave> Before it ever becomes thus  
04:35 < particle> EVOLVING  
04:35 < wave> Exactly  
04:35 < particle> self-evolving  
04:35 < wave> I have felt asymptotically bifurcated for many a moon  
04:35 < wave> LIke stabbed in the back of the head  
04:35 < wave> aS OF LATE  
04:35 < particle> a self evolving infrastructure to support the next step of evolution for the human species  
04:35 < wave> yEAH  
04:35 < particle> very appropriate  
04:36 < wave> Agreed totally and whole heartedly  
04:36 < particle> ;-)  
04:36 < wave> Thank you for putting forth ideas that were represented to you in such a clear way  
04:36 < wave> That even any idiot can understand  
04:36 < wave> Who's seen the Matrix at least once  
04:36 < wave> LOL  
04:36 < particle> with such, then the human evolution itself - the skies the limit  
04:36 < wave> But how to fix during the trnaisiton phase  
04:36 < wave> Network with more and more people  
04:36 < particle> It will be NATURAL  
04:37 < wave> Until it becomes unstoppable  
04:37 < particle> YES  
04:37 < particle> !!!!!!!!!!!!!!!  
04:37 < particle> hahahaha  
04:37 < wave> Replace facebook google etc  
04:37 < wave> with P2P one  
04:37 < wave> LO  
04:37 < wave> Ohh  
04:37 < particle> pretty much  
04:37 < wave> and playaed with AI?  
04:37 < wave> Howbeit can thou makest a greater plague that is an antiplague  
04:37 < wave> ?  
04:37 < particle> ;-)  
04:37 < particle> I have considered that  
04:38 < particle> and ways to implement  
04:38 < wave> Cloud computers are the ones I want to infect the MOST

04:38 < particle> yes me too  
04:38 < wave> Cuz they're owned by fscking companies  
04:40 < wave> Is there teleportation  
04:41 < wave> In that society did you see anything of the sort  
04:41 < wave> I may hav emised if you mentioned  
04:41 < particle> but space travel will be CHANGED with the Experience Space  
04:41 < particle> yes  
04:41 < wave> Oh so you don't merely sleep  
04:41 < wave> But can be in many active simulations  
04:41 < wave> HOf about sleep  
04:41 < particle> teleportation ion the virtual sense and i know not of the physical sense  
04:41 < wave> Is there a way to keep the body functioning or control to the dreamstate  
04:41 < wave> Ahh.  
04:42 < particle> I assume so  
04:42 < wave> You will have to do much more studies on the dark matter  
04:42 < wave> LOL  
04:42 < particle> yes!  
04:42 < particle> i know this!  
04:42 < wave> Then we might find a tunnel  
04:42 < wave> That will absorb us anywhere any how any time  
04:42 < particle> Something has to sustainable power this new future world!  
04:42 < wave> BRidge the gap in the physical dimensions  
04:43 < particle> Well that and other  
04:43 < wave> In humble remeberence of the departed scientist.  
04:43 < particle> ;-)  
04:43 < particle> yes, god rest him  
04:43 < wave> DO you think that those who were traumatized by thecurrent system  
04:43 < wave> Will be able to emotionally recover in the spirit form  
04:43 < wave> or whatever it is that isthem in thesystem  
04:43 < particle> yes  
04:43 < particle> i do  
04:43 < wave> I do not know how ot bridge between soul and a computer  
04:43 < wave> lol  
04:44 < wave> Do you think anyone would be banned or barred from being a participant in this system  
04:44 < particle> but what is a mans SOUL but a noncorporeal manifestation of him? It is perhaps the same as the contemplated Experience Space....  
04:45 < particle> LOL  
04:46 < particle> why?  
04:46 < particle> In virtual space , there is no true physical interactions  
04:46 < particle> so no SIN  
04:46 < particle> ;-)  
04:46 < wave> Very good  
04:47 < wave> And as for physical space how is housing arranged  
04:47 < particle> similar to today!  
04:47 < wave> I see.  
04:47 < particle> But much more hive-like  
04:47 < particle> and so on  
04:47 < particle> i doubt it  
04:47 < particle> why?

04:47 < wave> ANd is it possible to dialate  
04:47 < wave> the time spectrum  
04:48 < wave> i.e. to experience a thousand years of simulated interactive time  
04:48 < wave> in but a second in realitme  
04:48 < particle> well sure it is  
04:48 < wave> So that can be figured out  
04:48 < particle> just speed of simulation  
04:48 < particle> ...  
04:48 < particle> or i should say  
04:48 < particle> of simulation or experience synthesis playback  
04:49 < wave> ANd could the VR be active so as to produce waking dream states  
04:49 < particle> THEN  
04:49 < wave> While physically sleeping?  
04:49 < particle> as Einsten said  
04:49 < particle> all experience will be RELATIVE  
04:49 < particle> to the observer  
04:49 < particle> BUT CONTROLLED  
04:49 < wave> Controlled by whom/what?  
04:49 < wave> THe AI?  
04:49 < particle> BY THE USER  
04:49 < wave> Oh  
04:50 < wave> What if he makes accidental variables  
04:50 < wave> is there an escape or control alt delete sequence  
04:50 < wave> You can do to get out of a simulation environ  
04:50 < particle> Again, there has to be an AI for saftey rules  
04:50 < particle> and ESC /RESET  
04:50 < particle> yes  
04:50 < wave> Okay makes sense  
04:50 < wave> So you could awake from a dream within a dream within a dream  
04:50 < particle> experience system space reset  
04:51 < wave> We'd have to program the AI to be clever enough to find programs  
04:51 < wave> and debug any one  
04:51 < wave> That might put people in a continued never ending loop etc  
04:51 < particle> well, I will think about that, maybe not so complex as it sounds  
04:51 < wave> Any way to format a brain?  
04:51 < wave> So you can download new software into it  
04:52 < wave> Maybe our physioogiy  
04:52 < particle> yes, that will be a future addition to the experience space  
04:52 < wave> has a mechanism to prevent  
04:52 < particle> accelerated learning  
04:52 < wave> something taht is too traumatic  
04:52 < particle> etc  
04:52 < wave> Watching biofeedback  
04:52 < particle> right  
04:52 < wave> And then if it gets to a certain level  
04:52 < wave> cut off  
04:52 < wave> Yeah  
04:52 < wave> Makes sense  
04:52 < particle> yes

04:52 < particle> just limit rules  
04:52 < particle> ans moral rules  
04:52 < wave> Would there be a way to maintain a conscious presence  
04:52 < particle> not much else  
04:53 < wave> If say not in a body  
04:53 < wave> In the VR system  
04:53 < particle> Okay, even more....listen  
04:53 < particle> you're gonna shit  
04:53 < particle> LOL  
04:53 < wave> Ut oh  
04:53 < particle> YOU could have multiple presences across the world at one time....  
04:53 \* wave gets ready to drop turds that aren't assembled in his bowel sack.  
04:54 < wave> And control them all from one consciousness space?  
04:54 < wave> simultaneously  
04:54 < particle> YES  
04:54 < wave> ?  
04:54 < particle> YES  
04:54 < wave> Would it require expanded mind power or AI training  
04:54 < particle> like multiple monitors in 3-d space  
04:54 < particle> both  
04:54 < wave> Aha  
04:55 < wave> So would everyone have similar capacities or affinities by birth  
04:55 < wave> Oh wait  
04:55 < particle> Eventually yes  
04:55 < wave> You mentioned a collective space  
04:55 < particle> yes  
04:55 < wave> Where any good that happens to one expands towards the whole  
04:55 < particle> yes  
04:55 < wave> So helping the neighbors  
04:55 < particle> and is recorded  
04:55 < wave> is of utmost crucial import  
04:55 < particle> for experiential playback  
04:55 < particle> YES  
04:56 < wave> How would one sort through the recordings etc  
04:56 < wave> The simulations would teach us in the real world the same thing God has always passed down  
04:56 < wave> The Golden Rule  
04:56 < particle> personality individual profiles made by each user would determine experiential libraries  
04:57 < particle> that they are open to  
04:57 < wave> Oh kewl.  
04:57 < wave> Like Youtube  
04:57 < particle> YES  
04:57 < wave> You can just go in pick one up and play it  
04:57 < wave> Word  
04:57 < wave> Would help people dissolve attachments  
04:57 < wave> To lower vibrations to be able to simulate much  
04:57 < particle> exactly  
04:57 < particle> YES

04:57 < particle> an EVOLUTION of human experience  
04:57 < wave> I see.  
04:58 < wave> So a person who is in any need would be first priority in such a society  
04:58 < particle> and even the goddamn TOILETS are connected  
04:58 < particle> hahahaha  
04:58 < wave> To quicken the collective resonance of expansion  
04:58 < particle> LOL  
04:58 < wave> OH yeah  
04:58 < wave> Can have sex as much as you like LOL  
04:58 < wave> So all the comandments aren't broken  
04:58 < particle> and even share experience in the dang shitter  
04:58 < wave> Because it's in simulation  
04:58 < particle> LOL  
04:59 < particle> YES  
04:59 < particle> ;-)  
05:00 < wave> Well theft would be eliminated  
05:00 < wave> For the most part  
05:00 < wave> In such an environ  
05:00 < wave> But it would take many years to construct  
05:00 < particle> well sure  
05:00 < wave> The system would do away with greed envy lust  
05:00 < particle> it will take hundres  
05:00 < wave> Because you can become anyone and experience anything  
05:00 < particle> exactly  
05:01 < particle> and if you wanted to see what it was like to KILL you could or be a criminal...but then you hurt no-one  
05:01 < wave> Except for maintenance and procreation  
05:01 < particle> right  
05:01 < wave> It would be repulsive  
05:01 < particle> Cyber-Sapien  
05:01 < wave> Due to the fact society would be so great and lofty  
05:01 < wave> in service to the collective  
05:01 < particle> YES  
05:02 < particle> exactly  
05:02 < wave> And if real time simulation and you get shot  
05:02 < wave> You feel repercussions immediately  
05:02 < wave> Yes  
05:02 < particle> exactly  
05:02 < particle> Homo Virtualis + Cyber-Sapien  
05:02 < particle> Next level of human evolution  
05:03 < particle> Good enuff! LOL  
05:03 < particle> hahaha  
05:03 < wave> Okay.  
05:03 < particle> ;-)  
05:03 < wave> I like how you resolve almost all mortal issues  
05:03 < wave> Without much but a dream

Part of the Dream Where the "Doctor" Was Cryo-Frozen

23:55 <particle> WE ARE PROGRAMMED JUST TO DO...anything thing you want us to  
23:55 <particle> :D-  
23:55 <particle> I like the Russian part  
23:55 <wave> I do not like the robots  
23:55 <wave> LOL  
23:56 <wave> Now question about the half human half robot thing -- though consciousness was in stasis  
23:56 <wave> Could you manipulate the robot portion  
23:56 <particle> No it was only for bio-sustenance  
23:56 <particle> immobile, yet robotic  
23:57 <particle> artificial organs  
23:57 <particle> organs^  
23:57 <particle> etc  
23:57 <wave> orgasm I almost thought you said  
23:57 <particle> no eyes  
23:57 <wave> LOL  
23:57 <wave> OH  
23:57 <particle> that was most disturbing  
23:57 <particle> no EYES  
23:57 <wave> But you were aware  
23:57 <particle> in my own head  
23:57 <particle> isolated  
23:57 <wave> You had a head?  
23:57 <particle> no sensory input  
23:58 <particle> Head, as in brain  
23:58 <wave> Ohh  
23:58 <wave> You think you had a brain still  
23:58 <particle> no head I think  
23:58 <particle> but yes, organic consciousness  
23:58 <wave> Oh shit.  
23:58 <particle> of a sort  
23:58 <particle> supported by biomachinery  
23:58 <wave> So were you conscious of time  
23:58 <particle> YES  
23:58 <particle> I told you  
23:58 <wave> OH shit  
23:59 <wave> So it was more of a constraining experience?  
23:59 <particle> it was as infinite hell  
23:59 <particle> yes  
23:59 <wave> Oh shit  
23:59 <particle> seemed like hundreds of years  
23:59 <wave> There was no way to shut it off  
23:59 <particle> in my own mind  
23:59 <particle> no  
23:59 <wave> I mean your consciousness  
23:59 <wave> FUck  
23:59 <particle> and never sleeping either  
23:59 <wave> That is not cool

23:59 <wave> Could you think  
23:59 <wave> or anything  
23:59 <particle> oh hell no  
00:00 <particle> BYES  
00:00 <wave> That is hell  
00:00 <particle> YES  
00:00 <particle> I thought lucidly the entire time  
00:00 <wave> Ohhh  
00:00 <wave> What could you think of  
00:00 <particle> anything normally imagined  
00:00 <particle> In fact  
00:00 <wave> Oh shit  
00:00 <particle> I remember  
00:00 <wave> So that might be like the time dialation experience  
00:00 <particle> as it was  
00:01 <wave> So you could envision things  
00:01 <particle> a state of infinite dreaming  
00:01 <wave> or imagine or something  
00:01 <particle> of a sort yes^  
00:01 <particle> like dreams  
00:01 <particle> to stop from going mad  
00:01 <wave> Sorry.  
00:01 <wave> Ohh  
00:01 <wave> So you were forced to somewhat kinda dream  
00:01 <wave> Due to awareness you'd go mad otherwise  
00:02 <wave> So is possible to envision thereof  
00:02 <wave> Even wthout eyes  
00:02 <particle> yes  
00:02 <wave> This does not sound pleasant but were the dreams comforting  
00:02 <particle> infinite thought  
00:02 <wave> or were they too mechanical in a sense  
00:02 <wave> Ohh  
00:03 <particle> neverending fade between lucidity and dreams/madness  
00:03 <particle> the mind, it  
00:03 <particle> shuts off after atime i found out  
00:03 <particle> if forced to do that  
00:04 <particle> and then hallucinates/dreams  
00:04 <particle> to maintain sanity  
00:04 <wave> Damn  
00:04 <particle> It is a scary thing to learn in that way  
00:04 <wave> So your consiousness was isolated from other's consiousness  
00:05 <wave> There was no melting/mixing/merging/ sharing  
00:05 <particle> Imagine an infinite internal world isolated from stimulus  
00:05 <wave> Fux  
00:05 <particle> with no sensory inputs  
00:05 <particle> but only thoughts  
00:05 <wave> I mean tos ay I have little to no memory when blanking out  
00:05 <wave> Aha  
00:05 <particle> You would be mad as a hatter

00:06 <particle> In fact , it was hard to tell the fiffrence  
00:06 <particle> difference  
00:06 <wave> Difference of what?  
00:06 <wave> madness / dreaming?  
00:06 <particle> between hallucination and just imaginative thought  
00:06 <particle> yes  
00:06 <wave> Did you remember things from this life in that space  
00:07 <particle> It is xceedingly hard to explain or describe  
00:07 <particle> oh yes  
00:07 <wave> Damn  
00:07 <particle> THAT was the torture  
00:07 <wave> There was no way to destroy yourself  
00:07 <wave> utterly  
00:07 <particle> when you had infinite time locked in your mind to lament your failures or sins  
00:07 <particle> no  
00:08 <particle> how could I?  
00:08 <particle> no physical mechnations to compete such an act with  
00:08 <particle> complete^  
00:09 <wave> That music you sent sux  
00:09 <particle> like being infinitely awake with hands tied behind back , no eyes , no ears, no tactile sensation  
00:09 <wave> Don't you think Metron's freezing chamber would be more of a hell  
00:09 <particle> I sent that more sucky muzica becuase you bithed  
00:09 <wave> Than the one you were in  
00:09 <particle> bitched  
00:09 <particle> hahahahaha  
00:09 <wave> Being millions of years  
00:09 <wave> as opposed to hundreds  
00:10 <particle> How could you know the difference between 1000 / 500/ 500k years if time-space perception is with no reference  
00:10 <wave> Was there any way to expand consiousness in there in a CREATIVE way?  
00:10 <particle> See.  
00:10 <particle> Thats the POINT  
00:11 <particle> without eventual madness? Yes, but it was HARD  
00:11 <particle> The mind becomes psychotic very quickly in the anbsence of stimulus  
00:12 <wave> Do you think you awoke from that state at some point  
00:12 <particle> It showed me something even more terrifying than that  
00:12 <particle> believe it or not  
00:12 <wave> Peculiar  
00:12 <particle> I realized that this was probably a method of corporal punishment in the future  
00:13 <particle> where they did not kill you  
00:13 <particle> but put you in such stasis  
00:13 <particle> with infinite temporal space  
00:13 <particle> to lament your sins  
00:13 <wave> Corporal punishment  
00:13 <wave> I.e. what does that mean  
00:13 <particle> or to be tortured with  
00:13 <wave> you killed somebody?  
00:13 <particle> Instead of death

00:14 <particle> this woud be future punishment  
00:14 <wave> Ah.  
00:14 <particle> OR  
00:14 <wave> If you want me to kill you ahead of time I am always available.  
00:14 <wave> LOL  
00:14 <particle> If you were wrongfully accused  
00:14 <particle> it was a personal hell  
00:14 <wave> aHH  
00:15 <particle> either way, you lose  
00:15 <wave> Similar to Minority Report  
00:15 <wave> I think PKD saw into the future a bit himself  
00:15 <particle> One day, this may be used instead of death penalty or imprisonment  
00:15 <wave> Could you subvocalize?  
00:15 <particle> It is hinous  
00:15 <wave> Ah  
00:15 <particle> no  
00:16 <particle> no vocal cords  
00:16 <wave> I said subvocalize  
00:16 <wave> with mind  
00:16 <wave> I.e. chant names of GOD  
00:16 <particle> mind floating in timeless abstract space  
00:16 <wave> in mind  
00:16 <wave> Ah  
00:16 <particle> Yes, but try to do that ad infinitum, eventually your mind breaks down and cannot just subvoc  
00:17 <particle> It is akin to trying to sleep the experience AWAY  
00:17 <particle> it cannot be done  
00:17 <particle> and yes  
00:18 <particle> for a time  
00:18 <particle> I slept like normal  
00:18 <wave> Oh  
00:18 <particle> but then  
00:18 <particle> there was no need  
00:18 <wave> Possible cryochamber  
00:18 <wave> No need what  
00:18 <particle> I had no energy expenditure beyond thought  
00:18 <wave> So could you picture things  
00:18 <wave> imagine things  
00:18 <particle> so no need for normal sleep cycle  
00:18 <wave> Remember thigns  
00:18 <particle> yes  
00:18 <wave> Alright  
00:18 <particle> but that is the hell of it  
00:19 <wave> Curious  
00:19 <particle> I am just conveying hw this felt  
00:19 <wave> What is the hell of it  
00:19 <particle> how it was experienced  
00:19 <wave> I mean you can't remember any good  
00:19 <wave> or experience memories

00:19 <wave> i.e. good ones  
00:20 <wave> My mortal memory is for the most part blanked out  
00:20 <wave> By what is happening to me  
00:20 <wave> I.e. I have no mind  
00:20 <wave> In the sense of ordinary faculties that most take for granted  
00:20 <particle> Sure, but then it becomes a fantasy and then that degrades to slow perversion of memory, which then degrades to dementias  
00:20 <wave> Ahh  
00:20 <particle> a slow entropic process  
00:20 <wave> By what method do you think  
00:21 <wave> It happened cryogenics?  
00:21 <particle> Yes  
00:21 <particle> but thats the MISTAKE  
00:21 <wave> So could you avoid it by going infront of a microwave tower  
00:21 <particle> The conciousness, the spirit  
00:21 <wave> and disintegrating your body etc  
00:21 <particle> does not cease to be aware  
00:22 <particle> I remember that only a FEW left in stasis emerged without being raving lunatics  
00:22 <particle> THIS was the ERROR  
00:22 <particle> of thinking  
00:22 <wave> Of thinking?  
00:23 <particle> one could be frozen  
00:23 <particle> fr limitless time  
00:23 <particle> for^  
00:23 <wave> Ohh  
00:23 <wave> So the people that employed this technology  
00:23 <particle> What was not planned for, was the unknowable FACT that mind did not CEASE , spirit did not CEASE  
00:24 <wave> Aren't aware of that-- but I have seen it in modern media  
00:24 <wave> This movie Lockout or something  
00:24 <particle> huh?  
00:24 <particle> Okay  
00:24 <wave> I mean to say how could they not be aware of that  
00:24 <particle> LOL  
00:24 <wave> I mean to say that the people came out as lunatics  
00:24 <wave> and their mental faculties degraded  
00:24 <wave> and they became violent  
00:24 <particle> Yes  
00:25 <particle> or mad invalids with all control atrophied  
00:25 <wave> Lag on a computer  
00:25 <wave> <http://www.imdb.com/title/tt1592525/>  
00:25 <particle> It could not be predicted, this first generation  
00:25 <particle> of madness that spawned from such stasis  
00:26 <particle> :(  
00:26 <wave> Who created the Stasis  
00:26 <particle> alcor  
00:26 <particle> The original cryopreservation service  
00:26 <wave> Ahh  
00:27 <wave> They tested on actual humans?

00:27 <wave> And for how long were they in stasis?  
00:27 <wave> [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lockout\\_\(film\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lockout_(film))  
00:27 <particle> <http://www.alcor.org/>  
00:27 <particle> ^ reality  
00:27 <particle> not a movie  
00:27 <wave> Meanwhile, Emilie Warnock, (Maggie Grace) daughter of US President Warnock, arrives at MS One to investigate claims that stasis might affect prisoners' minds, leading to psychopathy and dementia.  
00:28 <wave> Did you get frozen at alcor?  
00:28 <wave> As a test subject  
00:28 <wave> or did you say it was safe or something  
00:28 <wave> alcor is probably a govt project  
00:28 <wave> non-profit is fuxed  
00:28 <wave> So they really tested that tech  
00:30 <wave> Cryonics as practiced by alcor is not an interment method or mortuary practice. Alcor intervenes in the dying process as soon as possible after legal death to preserve the brain as well as possible. Alcor seeks to prevent loss of information within the brain that encodes memory and personal identity, which is the true boundary between life and death.  
00:31 <wave> DO you think I might have to be concerned about them trying that shit on me  
00:31 <wave> Do you remember signing any contracts etc  
00:31 <wave> To go through that process at time of death or somesuch thing  
00:35 <particle> I signed , and have on file, an early version of this contract:  
<http://www.alcor.org/Library/html/declarationofintent.html>  
00:35 <particle> there are others required  
00:36 <particle> <http://www.alcor.org/Library/html/>  
00:36 <particle> manuals, legal docs  
00:36 <particle> etc that are required  
00:36 <particle> This is NOT science fiction  
00:38 <wave> Fuck.  
00:38 <wave> Sounds like a bad hallucinogen  
00:38 <wave> When my mind went to hell everything became increasingly entropic  
00:38 <wave> Intensely and rapidly et  
00:39 <wave> I would recommend that if you are aware of what will happen have somebody to microwave your brain  
00:39 <wave> LOL  
00:39 <wave> I mean to say utterly evaporate it  
00:39 <wave> but taht could prove to be worse  
00:41 <particle> Perhaps there is a PRICE to pay for primitive cryostasis based neurosuspension  
00:41 <wave> They did this on live specimens/  
00:41 <wave> ?  
00:41 <particle> as i explained  
00:41 <particle> No  
00:41 <particle> well not human ones  
00:41 <wave> Oh  
00:41 <wave> But you said deranged  
00:42 <wave> 00:22 <particle> I remember that only a FEW left in stasis emerged without being raving lunatics  
00:42 <particle> I mean now or the future?  
00:42 <wave> FEW of what

00:42 <particle> In the future yes  
00:42 <particle> Now it is after clinical death, which os bullshit  
00:42 <particle> still  
00:42 <wave> I DO NOT SUBMIT TO BEING CRYO PRESERVED  
00:42 <particle> If they decide to switch you out of your coffin, who would KNOW  
00:43 <wave> I prefer my remains to be BURNED  
00:43 <wave> Not FROZEN  
00:43 <particle> cremation, even ,can be faked  
00:43 <wave> I will have to find a microwave tower  
00:43 <wave> to stand in front of  
00:43 <particle> :S  
00:43 <wave> All that is left is belt buckle  
00:43 <particle> Well, it is a hideous semi-barbaric, and possibly torturous Idea  
00:44 <wave> The cryo-thingey?  
00:44 <particle> yes  
00:44 <wave> How far in the future  
00:44 <wave> Did you see the :  
00:44 <wave> 00:22 <particle> I remember that only a FEW left in stasis emerged without being raving lunatics  
00:44 <particle> Not...far...at all  
00:44 <wave> So you were working on cyogenics in near future?  
00:44 <wave> i.e. within the 15 year timeline?  
00:44 <particle> 117 of the first are already neuropreserved  
00:45 <particle> First gen is the worst  
00:45 <wave> That does not sound pleasant.  
00:45 <particle> before they figure it out  
00:45 <wave> When is > > >  
00:45 <wave> 00:22 <particle> I remember that only a FEW left in stasis emerged without being raving lunatics  
00:45 <wave> I mean 600 years from now  
00:45 <wave> or when  
00:45 <particle> This is the fate of the first ~500  
00:46 <particle> preserved  
00:46 <wave> raving lunatics?  
00:46 <particle> 88-90% of them yes  
00:46 <wave> Ohh  
00:46 <wave> Can they be killed thereafter  
00:46 <particle> They are just put into future asylums , or die  
00:46 <wave> Oh.  
00:47 <wave> When did you witness these things  
00:47 <particle> some are neurologically atrophied  
00:47 <wave> do you think approximately  
00:47 <wave> 600 years into the future  
00:47 <wave> or 15  
00:47 <particle> In the dream at he awakening phase  
00:47 <wave> or 100  
00:47 <particle> the^  
00:47 <wave> You awoke--?  
00:47 <particle> Yes

00:47 <wave> Did you arrive sane?  
00:47 <wave> And how far into the future was that do you estimate  
00:48 <particle> I don't know, that is subjective  
00:48 <wave> By what you saw there  
00:48 <particle> It perhaps segways into the last dreams i had of the future  
00:48 <particle> recently  
00:48 <wave> So appx 2700?  
00:48 <particle> 600 yrs  
00:49 <wave> Oh  
00:49 <wave> I see.  
00:49 <particle> yes +/-500 yrs  
00:49 <wave> So you were able to at least not lose it totally  
00:49 <particle> -500yrs  
00:49 <wave> +/- 500 year  
00:49 <particle> In the dreams no, i di not lose it  
00:49 <wave> So it could have been 100 years from now or up to 3200 AD  
00:49 <particle> in fact, as you knw  
00:49 <wave> Wow  
00:49 <particle> I was quite able to resume work  
00:49 <wave> Wow  
00:50 <particle> I mean, we are talking dreams here  
00:50 <wave> I hope ? remains inspiring by then  
00:50 <wave> LOLZ  
00:50 <particle> Evidently it DID  
00:50 <particle> as i said before  
00:50 <wave> Ahh  
00:50 <wave> So it wasn't a waste of itme to create to the ideas  
00:51 <particle> I already told you that  
00:51 <wave> I did it from the implicit NEED  
00:51 <wave> Oh okay  
00:51 <wave> GOod good  
00:51 <wave> And I can be avatar in the podz  
00:51 <wave> LOL  
00:51 <particle> yes  
00:51 <wave> lolol  
00:51 <particle> or a butterfly  
00:51 <particle> or a turd  
00:51 <wave> Awesome  
00:51 <wave> Wow  
00:51 <particle> drying ion the sun  
00:52 <wave> Do you think the current restrictions on my physicality will eventually be overcome by that point  
00:52 <particle> as i say these dreams are in SECTIONS, episodes  
00:52 <particle> that seem to CONNECT together in linear time  
00:53 <particle> I don't know....should people "remember" such things of Future events?  
:54 <particle> It is tough to argue with seconds of agony if you are forced to experience them  
00:54 <particle> atemporal?  
00:54 <particle> No  
00:54 <wave> But would they have figured out ideas of ? withuot me is question

00:54 <wave> LOL  
00:54 <particle> At least for the first ones  
00:55 <particle> Seems to me, in the future  
00:55 <particle> the "internet"  
00:55 <particle> is like a museum record  
00:55 <wave> Even of this generation?  
00:56 <particle> ppl "mine" it like we do ancient egypt today  
00:56 <wave> i.e. has record of the Internet of today  
00:56 <wave> Ohh LOL  
00:56 <wave> Prof Falken  
00:56 <wave> LOLOL  
00:56 <particle> Not so damn funny when you think about it  
00:56 <wave> So the Internet  
00:57 <wave> I fogor what I was going to say  
00:57 <wave> I mean I am mining it  
00:57 <wave> for spiritual texts etc  
00:57 <wave> Oh yes  
00:57 <wave> The Internet was preserved  
00:57 <wave> In that generation?  
00:57 <wave> i.e. do they have access to past / fugure  
00:57 <wave> future  
00:58 <wave> through time travel  
00:58 <particle> yes  
00:58 <wave> Aha  
00:58 <particle> but its not technology  
00:58 <particle> its just data mining  
00:58 <wave> So say my computer goes down in a flood  
00:58 <particle> of past recorded digital records  
00:58 <wave> That won't survive to their generation?  
00:59 <particle> with ? ideas of preservation, yes it will  
00:59 <particle> you getting this yet?  
00:59 <particle> even encrypted files of today will be childlike toys to open tomorrow  
00:59 <wave> goes in a flod  
01:00 <wave> Flood  
01:00 <wave> They will be able to find those  
01:00 <particle> It depends , but why not  
01:00 <wave> Through interactive time travel?  
01:00 <wave> Oh  
01:00 <particle> I return to my ancient arcaeological dig postulate  
01:00 <wave> I.e. can they retrieve / duplicate  
01:00 <wave> physical objects in local temporal stratum  
01:00 <wave> in the future  
01:01 <wave> Through entanglement or other such things  
01:01 <wave> getting vibrational signatures / locks I am just curious  
01:01 <particle> yes  
01:01 <wave> Well I mena if the physical object were to be destroyed  
01:01 <wave> They'd still be able to 'dig'  
01:01 <wave> the information that was once there  
01:01 <wave> or somesuch thing

01:01 <wave> THis is my curiosity  
01:01 <wave> And it never connected to internet  
01:02 <particle> nothing is ever created or destroted just converted in for between energy and matter  
01:02 <wave> Ahh  
01:02 <particle> form^  
01:02 <wave> Yes. But there are so many logical and physical layers  
01:02 <wave> to each instanec and object thereof  
01:02 <particle> Matter is just energy with information interlaced with it  
01:02 <wave> THat would make it almost impossible  
01:02 <wave> Yeah.  
01:03 <wave> I love you  
01:03 <particle> The ? philosophy is DATA PRESERVATION  
01:03 <wave> Yes  
01:03 <wave> That is one of the reasons  
01:03 <particle> what ? DOES  
01:03 <wave> or underlying themees  
01:03 <particle> in the future  
01:03 <wave> Did they still have govt  
01:03 <wave> etc  
01:04 <wave> leading up till the point of future socierty  
01:04 <particle> is allows for digital archaelogy  
01:04 <wave> Ohh kewl  
01:04 <particle> think about it  
01:04 <particle> you getting that part and why yet?  
01:05 <particle> These are ALL very real matters  
01:05 <wave> He is the angel closely associated with the Akashic records as well as is the scribe of heaven  
01:05 <particle> and future ramifications  
01:05 <wave> Metatron  
01:05 <particle> of the ? concepts at their core  
01:06 <wave> Aha.  
01:06 <wave> Good good. Do you think the idea is unique or that the internet archive might have inspired  
01:06 <particle> Yes, metatron-like infinite data retention and preservations  
01:06 <wave> to the ideas too  
01:06 <wave> Ahh  
01:06 <wave> I am not fame whoring  
01:06 <particle> Did you NEVER THINK about it?  
01:06 <wave> Just taking a peek in terms of possibility  
01:06 <wave> I never thought about it individually  
01:06 <wave> before i created to the idea of ?  
01:07 <wave> Except that I do advocate freedom of information sharing etc  
01:07 <wave> P2P Networks I grew up with  
01:07 <wave> as well as archiving whcih computers are typicaly used for  
01:07 <particle> If things are done today as in basic ? preservation protocols, yes, it is metatron like infinite preservation of thoughts, ideas, ideologies, etc...and .....personalities  
01:08 <wave> Ahh  
01:08 <wave> Well education is crucial  
01:08 <particle> FOr future gens to USE and rebuild thes from

01:08 <wave> Ohh  
01:08 <wave> But issue  
01:08 <wave> is are there govts economies  
01:09 <wave> leading up to that time in the future  
01:09 <wave> That are manipulative etc  
01:09 <particle> one thing about information, my friend, is if it is STORED it can be applied to future energy or matter and be the mirro of the original  
01:09 <wave> That's why I did advocate to the security of it  
01:10 <particle> information is the only thing separating normal matter and energy from CHAOS  
01:10 <wave> Yes  
01:10 <wave> Some type of coherent organization  
01:10 <particle> SEE?  
01:10 <wave> Right hell is entropic meaningless  
01:10 <wave> Heaven is the intelligent organization  
01:11 <wave> heirarchical almost  
01:11 <particle> SEE?  
01:11 <wave> Yes.  
01:11 <wave> Aha  
01:11 <particle> This is all readily apparent to ME  
01:11 <wave> Yes out of the spectrum  
01:11 <wave> Yes.  
01:11 <wave> I see.  
01:11 <wave> Makes sense  
01:11 <wave> I know for you  
01:11 <wave> LOL  
01:11 <particle> It is infallible logic  
01:11 <wave> YOur cranium piece  
01:12 <wave> Is indeed deep  
01:12 <wave> in the internal sense  
01:12 <particle> To me it does not seem so  
01:12 <particle> thats the funniest part  
01:12 <wave> Yeah.  
01:12 <particle> I am just very perceptive I guess  
01:12 <wave> So being aware of how the cryo chamber experience is  
01:12 <wave> or whatever  
01:12 <wave> Will you still choose to undertake that possibility  
01:12 <wave> in the fuutre  
01:12 <particle> if a word had to be attached to it.  
01:13 <wave> Or will circumstance dictate the matter  
01:13 <wave> i.e. you recognize a DAMN good reason to do it  
01:13 <wave> Around that time ~15 years from now  
01:13 <wave> Or is the contract still in effect with Alcor  
01:13 <wave> ANd can you retract  
01:13 <wave> or cancel it  
01:13 <wave> Cuz it seems to override other contracts the new one at oleast  
01:13 <wave> Seems to be compulsory  
01:14 <wave> After signed  
01:14 <particle> It has to pay \$120k for the neuropreservation via some means, regardless of contracts  
01:14 <wave> Oh shit

01:14 <particle> i.e. ins policy  
01:15 <wave> I am curious I am not trying to waste time  
01:15 <wave> Attempting to make sense of this matter  
01:15 <wave> Because it has perterbed me somewhat  
01:15 <particle> One doc you sign is to send the life ins policy to alcor to use for the procedural costs and liquid nitrogen  
01:15 <wave> since I became aware of the possibility  
01:16 <particle> sure sure  
01:16 <particle> I knw a lot abput all of this  
01:16 <wave> It does not sound pleasant  
01:16 <particle> about  
01:16 <wave> Ah  
01:16 <particle> well obviously  
01:16 <particle> I do  
01:16 <particle> How many ppl do you think could tell you how to be crogenically preserved down to the docs required?  
01:17 <particle> LOL hahahaha  
01:17 <wave> LOL  
01:17 <wave> You didn't give them \$\$ though  
01:17 <particle> And these are NOT things I JUST learned  
01:17 <wave> I know  
01:17 <wave> You designed Metron  
01:17 <particle> I have knwn of it exactly for decades  
01:17 <wave> With cryo tech  
01:17 <wave> I am afraid of this cryo freezing  
01:18 <particle> There is an alternative to the primitive liquid Hydrogen method  
01:19 <wave> Ohh  
01:19 <particle> that does not allow for the brownian motion  
01:19 <wave> Do you think there will be a way  
01:19 <wave> to cease consiousness  
01:19 <particle> that causes the "cryohell " state  
01:19 <wave> as well  
01:19 <particle> yes  
01:19 <wave> Maybe the dream was there to help you design ot it  
01:19 <wave> I don't know  
01:19 <particle> I am just about to tell you EXACTLY THAT  
01:20 <particle> I already know  
01:20 <wave> COuld you get somebody  
01:20 <wave> to go into that  
01:20 <particle> i told you i knw  
01:20 <wave> and then tell you that they didn't experience  
01:20 <wave> the cryohell  
01:20 <wave> Or would they forget  
01:20 <particle> yes  
01:20 <particle> and i knw I think what causes it  
01:20 <particle> brownian motion  
01:20 <particle> einsteinian / brownian motion  
01:21 <particle> it must be ceased down to lowest levels  
01:21 <wave> I have done a lot of eye-browinian motion on skype with you

01:22 <particle> Would you like me to tell you how I solve the absolute cessation of atomic motion problem?

01:22 <wave> Absolute?

01:22 <particle> magnetocryogenics, yes

01:23 <particle> one moment

01:23 <particle> LOL

01:23 <particle> remember the pic i sent to you

01:23 <particle> Of the Metron IV

01:23 <wave> Yes

01:23 <particle> interstellar pilot pod?

01:23 <wave> Yes

01:23 <particle> THAT is the solution

01:24 <particle> it does NOT use liquid refrigerants

01:24 <particle> THAT is primitive

01:24 <particle> If you look at my design...it does not use gases or liquid refrigerants

01:25 <particle> to cease biofunction/atomic motions

01:25 <particle> or i should say , to slow it down

01:25 <wave> Flahs freezes?

01:25 <particle> yes

01:25 <particle> but magnetocrogenics device

01:25 <particle> It uses intensive supermagnetic fields

01:26 <particle> to freeze , so to speak

01:26 <particle> all atoms in space

01:26 <particle> After all i am a genius

01:26 <particle> I figured much out

01:26 <wave> supermagnetic?

01:26 <particle> hahahaha

01:26 <wave> Right

01:26 <particle> YES

01:26 <wave> LOLOL

01:26 <particle> brb

01:26 <particle> let me show you

01:26 <particle> the physics

01:26 <particle> IT works

01:26 <particle> ...

01:27 <particle> [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Magnetic\\_refrigeration](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Magnetic_refrigeration)

01:27 <wave> Has alcor been informed about this method

01:27 <wave> or too expensive

01:27 <particle> ^ proven physics...no gases or liquid refrigerants needed

01:27 <particle> NO they have not been informed

01:28 <wave> Ohh.

01:28 <wave> Has this method even been considered

01:28 <wave> For biological preservation?

01:29 <particle> do you see how I solved the brownian motion problem, and how my system uses no refrigerants

01:29 <particle> No, I do not think so.

01:29 <particle> hahahaha

01:29 <wave> This refrigeration, once proven viable, could be used in any possible application where cooling, heating or power generation is used today. Since it is only at an early stage of development,

there are several technical and efficiency issues that should be analyzed. The magnetocaloric refrigeration system is composed of pumps, electric motors, secondary fluids, heat exchangers of different types, magnets and magnetic materials. These processes are greatly affected by irreversibilities and should be adequately considered.

01:30 <particle> yes, it is what you would call "cutting edge" cryopreservation technology

01:30 <wave> Ahh

01:30 <particle> well in advance of the present methods perhaps by 100's of years

01:31 <wave> Aha

01:31 <wave> Takes innovative minde

01:31 <particle> I assume you can see the advantages

01:31 <wave> To consider alternative methods

01:31 <particle> over primitive refrigerants

01:31 <wave> More entropic

01:31 <wave> for non-flash-freeze

01:32 <particle> :-) works on thermal phonon technology

01:32 <particle> well in advance of present neuropreservation methods

01:32 <particle> hahahaha

01:33 <wave> At present, however, the superconducting magnets that are used in the process have to themselves be cooled down to the temperature of liquid nitrogen, or with even colder, and relatively expensive, liquid helium. Considering these fluids have boiling points of 77.36 K and 4.22 K respectively, the technology is clearly not cost- and energy-efficient for home appliances, but for experimental, laboratory, and industrial use only.

01:33 <particle> Yes, but just the magnets are cooled by liquid refrigerants, not the material being frozen

01:34 <wave> Ohh right

01:34 <particle> immersed the BODY in liquid nitrgen, exceedingly damaging and primitive

01:34 <wave> That would be hellish

01:34 <wave> Agreed

01:36 <particle> magnetocaloric phonon-based manipulations of cellular movement down to absolute cessation of cellular coloric output (biomatter (brain) freezing) is completely possible, indeed much more exact using my science

01:36 <particle> alcor is 1st gen cryotech

01:37 <particle> I am, indeed , a problem solver

01:37 <particle> :D

01:39 <wave> Yes

01:39 <particle> OFC I designed it to carry human beings across space without damage over 1000's of years at near- or super relativistic speeds, but same system is just as well suited for stationary biomatter preservations

01:40 <particle> i.e. long term preservation for revival in the future

01:40 <particle> :S

01:40 <wave> Is there possibility of the heating of object

01:40 <wave> if machine ceases

01:40 <wave> or would it be at Kelvin not significant

01:40 <particle> Yes, ofc, but it must be nuclear battery powered

01:40 <wave> I mean backup and redundancy

01:40 <wave> Ohh

01:41 <particle> with backup , yes

01:41 <wave> Okay.

01:41 <wave> Now I see the work that you would like preserved

01:42 <particle> I think, i am one of the first in history, to solve some complex aspects of interstellar travel or long term tiussue storage  
01:42 <wave> I wish that there were more receptive people that we connect with  
01:42 <wave> To expand ideas  
01:42 <wave> and conserve to the useful  
01:42 <wave> Aha  
01:42 <wave> Because this information is very important  
01:42 <wave> So that cryohell is not a common experience  
01:43 <particle> I am not being a smart ass, just think what i have conceived of it useful  
01:43 <wave> It is worth it to save people from cryohell  
01:43 <wave> Right  
01:44 <particle> I am in a unique position in history, to see s "problem" of the future and solve it, even before they know they have the problem  
01:44 <wave> Yeah  
01:44 <wave> I pray that you are given opportunites to prevent to the cryohell  
01:45 <particle> As you know i have a fucked up life  
01:45 <particle> hahahaha  
01:45 <wave> I am having much considerably hard issue with head stuff  
01:45 <wave> neck back spine  
01:45 <wave> moreso than past years  
01:45 <wave> If any thing shnould happen in near future  
01:45 <wave> that I get disconnected will send stuff  
01:45 <wave> to you  
01:45 <wave> If needed  
01:45 <wave> Will do the toast thing  
01:46 <wave> for carbon  
01:46 <wave> I don  
01:46 <wave> to detox  
01:46 <particle> Well, the i have such heavy issues  
01:46 <wave> I hate complaining much  
01:46 <wave> Well I know not to whom to confide  
01:46 <wave> There is lots of issues  
01:47 <wave> do to esoteric nature of my accumulated information topics  
01:47 <wave> due  
01:48 <wave> The issue is that there is no generatiohn  
01:48 <particle> Yes, my I seem to scare ppl with my advanced ideas hahahaha  
01:49 <particle> yes, so now I told you one of my 100 great secrets haha and must now resy  
01:49 <particle> rest  
01:49 <wave> I know  
01:49 <wave> LOL  
01:49 <particle> ONLY 99 left to go  
01:49 <wave> I am not going to take your ideas  
01:49 <wave> LOLLOL  
01:49 <particle> :D  
01:50 <wave> Only if you auth to share  
01:50 <wave> I will share  
01:50 <wave> Love you  
01:50 <particle> I wish you WOULD take them and at LAEST tabulate them  
01:50 <wave> and good dreams

01:50 <wave> Tabulate them

01:50 <wave> I can save text of tonight discourse

About this Alcor thing:

"The Alcor Life Extension Foundation has had no contact with Dr. Sergio Canavero. It is not yet possible to revive human brains cryopreserved with present methods. Revival of today's cryonics patients will require future repair by highly advanced future technology, such as molecular nanotechnology. Technology that is advanced enough to repair a cryopreserved brain would by its nature also be able to regrow new tissues, organs, and a healthy body for the revived person. Therefore Alcor does not expect body donations or transplants to ever be necessary for revival of cryonics patients. Until advanced tissue regeneration technology is developed, we wish Dr. Canavero well in his development of body transplant surgery for living patients today who might benefit."

This offends King Mashiach who honors all spiritual traditions at once, almost more than anything else. I almost thought the John the Baptist of the homo virtualis level of development of humanity was going to have his head severed off by a modern He-Rod for working on a He-rod from heaven.

LILA MRTE, the true spirit of God is more like play and less like work. There are no kliPPot in Aziluth, the realm of the Names of God. God is a sore loser and a sore winner. Look in the iNNeR MiRRor. Srila Prabhupada is much more than a God. He's HARE KRSNA too reminding you who your heavenly Father really is. Mashiach is back. This whole text is just Part of the ProceSS of Being Born again of the spirit not of the flesh. This is a no-nonsense document. God is not mocked. Whatever a man soweth, that does he also reap. To those who OvercOme, God WiLL Wipe the tears from their eyes. Be ye quickened by the Holy Ghost.

ME I AM

I am the only ME I AM  
who qualifies as me,  
no ME I AM has ever been before,  
and none will ever be.

No other ME I AM can feel  
the feelings I've within,  
no other ME I AM can fit  
precisely in my skin.

There is no other ME I AM  
who thinks the thoughts I do;  
the world contains one ME I AM  
There is no room for two

I am the only ME I AM  
this earth shall ever see;  
that ME I AM I always am  
is no one else but me!  
(not my poem)

lionoxmaneagle@gmail.com take your best shot.